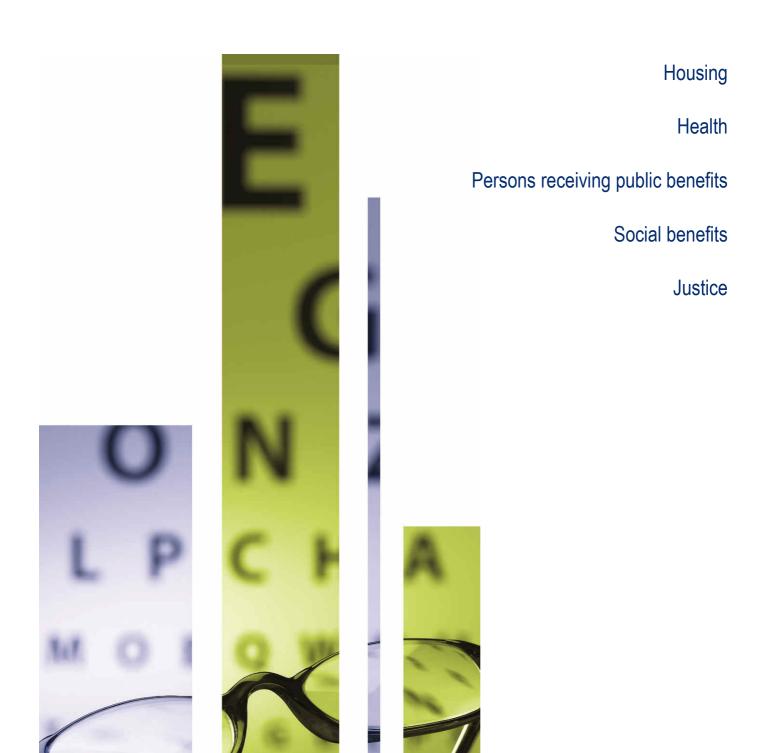
# **Living conditions**



# Housing

# The majority of dwellings are one-family houses

On 1 January 2017, there were 2,815,045 dwellings in Denmark, of which 2,662,595 are occupied. 43 per cent of all the dwellings are detached houses/farmhouses, 15 per cent are terraced, linked or semi-detached houses and 39 per cent are dwellings in multi-family buildings, while the remaining dwellings are other types of dwellings. Dwellings occupied by the owners make up 50 per cent of the dwellings, and rented dwellings make up 50 per cent of the occupied dwellings.

#### Fewer young people live in a privately owned dwelling

When looking at the way in which the Danish population live, it can be seen that 57 per cent of all persons live in a privately owned dwelling. Since 1981, this proportion has been relatively stable. The proportion of 20-39-year-olds living in a privately owned dwelling declined from 62 to 39 per cent during the same period. However, the proportion of persons aged 65 or older living in a privately owned dwelling has increased from 47 per cent to 60 per cent.

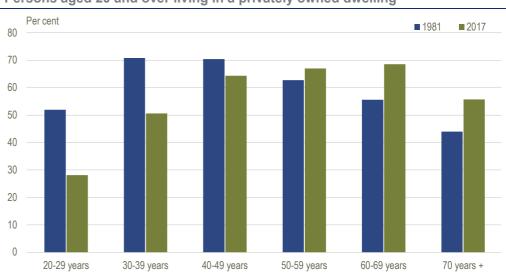


Figure 1 Persons aged 20 and over living in a privately owned dwelling

#### More space for each occupant

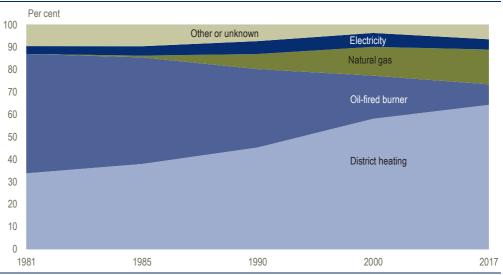
The average number of square metres per occupant was  $52.2 \text{ m}^2$  in 2017. However, there are differences as to the number of square metres available to an occupant of an owner-occupied dwelling and a rented dwelling where the figures made up 57.0 and  $45.6 \text{ m}^2$ , respectively.

The reason why there is more space for each occupant is that the size of households has decreased, while at the same time the size of dwellings has increased. The average household size has decreased from 2.5 persons in 1981 to 2.1 persons, and the average dwelling size has increased from 106.4 m<sup>2</sup> to 112.1 m<sup>2</sup> during the same period.

# District heating is most frequently used

Since 1981, the proportion of dwellings with district heating has increased from 34 to 64 per cent, while the proportion of oil-heated dwellings has decreased from 53 to 9 per cent. District heating is the most frequent type of heating in one-family houses and in multi-family buildings, where it is used in 48 and 90 per cent, respectively, of the dwellings. Natural gas, which was introduced in the beginning of the 1980s, is used in about 16 per cent of the dwellings.

Figure 2 Dwellings by type of heating



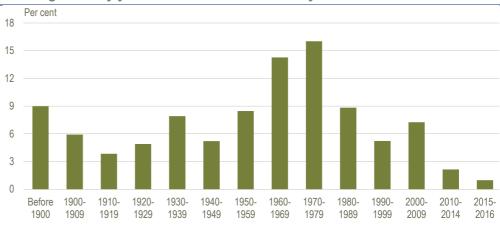
Note: 1 January

www.statbank.dk/bol1, bol11, bol102

# 9 out of 10 dwellings are built after 1900

Of the total 2.8 million dwellings in Denmark, 9 out of 10 are built after 1900. 8 per cent of detached one-family houses, 19 per cent of the semi-detached or terraced houses and 9 per cent of the multi-family buildings are built after 2000.

Figure 3 Dwelling stock by year of construction. 1 January 2017



www.statbank.dk/bol101

# Health

# Increase in Danes' life expectancies

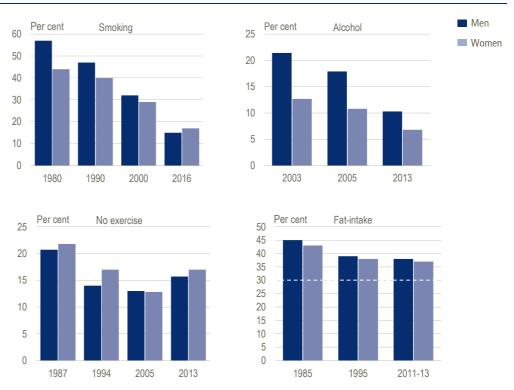
Life expectancy is often used to measure the state of a population's health. In Denmark, life expectancy had stagnated until the middle of the 1990's, where the trend again became positive. Since 2005/2006 the life expectancy has increased 2.9 years for men and 2.4 years for women. However, life expectancy in Denmark is not among the highest in Western Europe. In 2015/2016, life expectancy was 78.8 years for men and 82.8 years for women, an increase of 0.2 years for men and 0.3 for women compared to 2014/2015.

There is no simple explanation for the relatively lower life expectancy for the Danes. Researchers point to both the Danes' lifestyle with regard to smoking, alcohol, diet and physical activity, as well as general conditions of life such as level of unemployment and initiatives made by the health-care authorities.

# Danes' lifestyle

The proportion of the population above 15 years who are daily smokers has fallen from about half of the Danes in 1980 to about a sixth in 2016. During the period until 2011, the share of male smokers has been higher than the share of female smokers. However, this difference has fallen considerably and also in 2016 the proportion of daily smokers was highest for women. In 2016 the share of male smokers was 15 per cent and the share of female smokers was17 per cent.

Figure 4 Danes' lifestyle



Note: Alcohol shows the percentage of the population who drink more alcohol than high risk limit recommended by the National Health Board

Source: National Board of Health (Kantar Gallup), Danish Heart Foundation, National Institute of Public Health, and Danish Institute for Food and Veterinary Research, National Health Profiles 2013 (Alcohol and No exercise)

In 2010 the National Board of Health announced new recommendations for consumption of alcohol, not more than 14 alcohol units for men and 7 for women is the low risk limit. The previous recommendation of not more than 21 units per week for men and 14 units for women is now the high risk limit. In 2013, 10.3 per cent of all men and 6.8 per cent of all women stated that they had exceeded this high risk limit.

In 1987, about a fifth of the population were not physically active in their leisure time. In 2005, this proportion had fallen to 13 per cent, while in 2013 it is 16-17 per cent. Experts recommend that maximum 30 per cent of total intake of energy stems from fat. In 1985, fat represented 45 per cent of the men's and 43 per cent of the women's energy intake. In 2011-2013, these shares were reduced to 38 and 37 per cent. In the National Health Profiles 2013 the proportion of male and female indications of eating an unhealthy diet are respectively 18.6 and 9.5 per cent.

#### Use of health services

In addition to life expectancy and life style, health services are often used as an indirect method of measuring the health of the population. Information about the population's use of hospitals and National Health Service is stored in administrative registers in Denmark, which gives good basis to conduct statistical analyses.

# Capacity in hospitals

The capacity in hospitals can be illustrated among others by the number of hospital beds. In the June 2016, there were a total of 13,171 hospital beds. In addition to this come the outpatient treatments and the treatments in emergency departments.

In 2015 there were about 1.13 million admissions to the public general hospitals and 46,280 psychiatric admissions. In 2015 there were 14.5 million outpatient treatments (incl. emergency and acute) of these 13.3 million in general hospitals according to key figures for the regional health care 2009-2015.

# One out of nine is hospitalized during a year

In 2015 677.000 persons or 11.9 per cent of the population was hospitalized according to the national register of patients. The proportion of the population who has been hospitalized is lowest among 5-14-year-olds, 4.6 per cent, and increases with age. Thus, more than one third of the population aged 85 and above is admitted at least once in the course of a year.

The average number of days in hospital beds also increases with age, approximately 2.9 days for 5-14-year-olds in average and almost 10 days for 85-year-olds and above in 2015. Men tend to have more bed days in average than women.

Patients in general hospitals were hospitalized 3.8 million days in 2015, exclusive the persons born or immigrated during the year. The average number of bed days for these persons were 6.0 days. The same person may have had more than one hospitalization.

## The pattern of diagnosis

The most common cause of hospitalization for women is in connection with pregnancy, births, and abortions; for men it is diseases of the circulatory system. The following common causes of hospitalization for both men and women are bodily injury and poisoning, respirational diseases and diseases in the digestive system.

83,300 persons are hospitalized annually due to diseases of the circulatory system, 47,900 men and 35,400 women. 84,200 are hospitalized due to bodily injury, and here there are no differences among sex; this is also the case for respirational diseases with 74,800 and diseases in the digestive system with 72,200 hospitalization in total. Between the different age groups there are marked differences in the pattern of diagnosis.

#### Social differences determine use of hospitals

It is a fact that the use of hospitals to a large extent is determined by social conditions. For example, adults who have completed education at third level (long-cycle higher education) use hospitals 35-36 per cent less than the average person, while adults without qualification from education use hospitals one third more than the average person.

Social conditions also affect children's use of hospitals. For example, children who live with families with the socioeconomic status of recipients of cash benefits use hospitals almost one third more than the average child. As opposed to this, boys and

girls who live with families with the socioeconomic status of employees upper level use hospitals 13 and 17 per cent less than the average child.

■ Boys Index, all boys resp. girls = 100 ■ Girls 140 120 100 80 60 40 20 Λ Employees-**Employees** Unemployed Enrolled Recipients basic level of cash benefits upper level in education

Figure 5 Frequency of hospitalization by socioeconomic status of the family. 2015

Note: Children aged 0-17. www.statbank.dk/indp10

#### 92 per cent used the National Health Service in 2015

All persons who live in Denmark are covered by the National Health Service and can therefore receive full or partial compensation for all expenses related to visits to a GP, a specialist doctor, dentist, chiropractor, chiropodist, physiotherapist, etc. Approximately 5.2 million people or 92 per cent of the population made use of this in 2015, and every person had contact with a GP, a specialist doctor, dentist etc. 11.3 times on average.

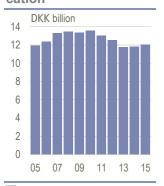
More women than men received national health benefits, respectively 2.7 million and 2.5 million. 4.9 million contacted a GP and 2.4 million persons older than 17 years contacted a dentist one or more times. Eye and ear specialists were each contacted by 0.7 respectively 0.5 million people, and chiropractors by a little less than 0.4 million people.

# Expenditure on medication almost unchanged

The expenditure on medicine in the primary health sector has increased steadily until 2008, while there from 2011 to 2013 have been a decrease. The expenditure in 2015 increasede 1.8 per cent compared to 2014. The volume used measured in DDD (daily day dosis) per 1,000 inhabitants per day increased 1.3 per cent from 2014 to 2015. From 2005 to 2015 the expenditure on medicine in current prices increased 0.8 per cent from DKK 11.9 billion to DKK 12.0 billion. In 2015, consumption of tranquillizers accounted for DKK 3.3 billion and drugs for the respiratory organs DKK 1.9 billion and drugs for cardiovascular for DKK 1.1 billion.

48 per cent of the adult population used prescription medicine regularly and 68 per cent have used prescription and non-prescreption medication within a 14-day period in 2010. The share using medicine has increased since 2000, where 35 per cent used prescription medicine and 54 per cent used either prescription or non-prescreption medicine during the past 14-day period. More women than men use medication and the use of medication increases with age. The most commonly used types of prescription medicine are analgesic medication (pain killers), medicine for lowering blood pressure and medication for the heart.

Figure 6
Expenditure on medication



☐ Table 78

Source: National Serum Institute.

# Breast cancer and prostate cancer the most common types

In 2015 41,059 new cases of cancer were registered, and by the end of 2015 there were 294,749 persons who lived with a cancer disease, which is an increase of 5.1 per cent from 2014. Among the new registrations, breast cancer was the most common form of cancer among women, and prostate cancer was the most common among men.

Per 100 000 inhabitants 160 Prostate cancer 140 120 Lung cancer Colon and rectum 100 cancer Urinary system 80 60 40 20 1991- 2001- 2011-1991- 2001- 2011-1991- 2001- 2011-1991\_ 2001- 2011-1995 2005 2015 1995 2005 2015 1995 2005 2015 1995 2005 2015

Figure 7 New cases of selected types of cancer among men

Note: The figures are calculated over a five-year period and have been standardised to comply with the Danish composition of population in 2000. Source: National Serum Institute

#### Sharp increase in the number of cancer cases since the 1980s

In the course of the last 25 years, the average number of new incidents of cancer annually, has increased by 70 per cent for men and 48 per cent for women. However measured in relation to the size and age of the population the increase is 27 per cent for men and 25 per cent for women. Breast cancer was also the most common type of cancer among women 25 years ago. However, for men, lung cancer was the most common type of cancer at that time.

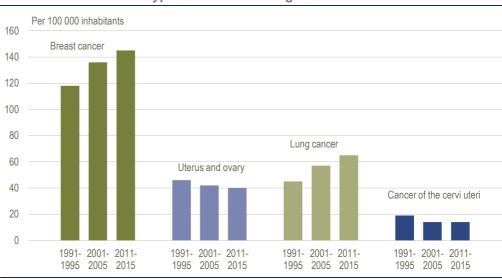


Figure 8 New cases of selected types of cancer among women

Note: The figures are calculated over a five-year period and have been standardised to comply with the Danish composition of population in 2000. Source: National Serum Institute

#### Increase in the number of chlamydia

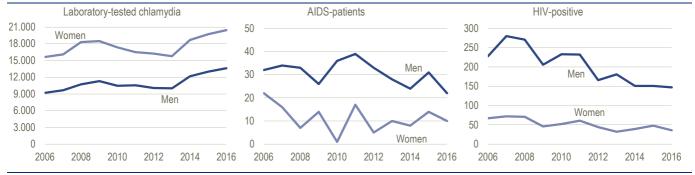
In 2016, the number of cases of chlamydia is about 34,100, an increase by 4.3 per cent compared to the previous year thought it should be noted that data in 2016 are from The Danish Microbiology Database which wasn't the case in 2015. Women account for 60 per cent of the cases.

In the period 1980-2016, a total of 3,103 people were diagnosed with AIDS. Of these, 2,107 had died by 31 December 2013. The number of diagnosed peaked in 1993 with 239 and hereafter it has generally decreased. In 2016, 32 persons were diagnosed.

Registration of HIV-positive patients did not begin until August 1990. Until the end of 2016, a total of 7,027 HIV-positive people were reported. In 2016 183 persons were reported HIV-positive, which is 8.0 per cent higher than in 2015.

Figure 9

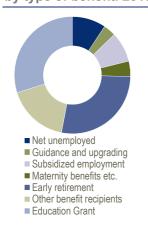
# Trends in the number of cases of chlamydia and AIDS/HIV



**Table 71-73** 

Source: National Serum Institute

Figure 10 Full-time participants by type of benefit. 2015



# Persons receiving public benefits

# People receiving public benefits, 16-64-years

The statistics on people receiving public benefits aged 16-64 provide an overall view of the number of persons receiving education grant, net unemployed, participants in guidance and upgrading and in subsidized employment, recipients of maternity benefits, persons claiming early retirement pension and early retirement pay recipients as well as other benefit recipients (including persons receiving sickness and cash benefits). The statistic on people receiving public benefits in 2016 was not ready when this year book was published. Therefore the statistic of 2015 is used in this publication.

In 2015 converted into full-time participants there were 1,088,300 persons receiving public benefits, corresponding to a minor decrease of 7,900 persons since 2014. The largest group in 2015 was people receiving education grant corresponding to 30 per cent of all the people receiving public benefits, followed by people in early retirement (early retirement pension, early retirement pay recipients and flex allowance) by 28 per cent. 9 per cent were net unemployed, 8 per cent were in subsidized employment, 4 per cent claimed maternity benefits and 3 per cent participated in measures concerning guidance activities or special activities upgrading skills. Finally the last 18 per cent were other benefit recipients (including persons receiving sickness and cash benefits).

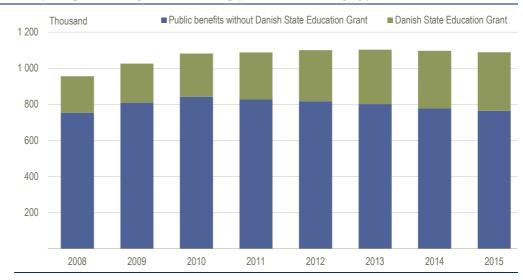


Figure 11 People aged 16-64-years receiving public benefits by type of benefit

# Increasing number of people receiving education grant

From 2008 to 2015 the number of people receiving Danish State Education Grant (DSEG) is increased with 121,300 full-time persons, corresponding to 60 per cent. In 2015 the number of people receiving education grant is 324,600. On the other side the number of persons receiving public benefits without DSEG is decreased from 2010 to 2015 with 78,400 to 763,700 full-time persons in 2015. That's why the overall figure on people receiving public benefits, 16-64-years, is more or less unchanged from 2010 to 2015.

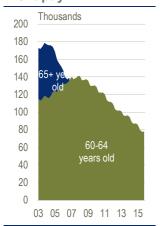
# Decreasing number of persons receiving early retirement pay

The number of persons receiving early retirement pay has increased steadily during the period from 1996 to the end of 2003. The highest level was reached in the 4th quarter 2003, when the number was 178,700 full-time persons. From 2004 to 2006 the number of persons receiving early retirement pay decreased by 40,000. The sharp fall is particularly reflected in the reduction of the retirement age from 67 to 65 years for persons born after 1 July 1939. From 2006 to 2008, the number of persons receiving early retirement was slightly below 140,000. From 2008 to 2015 the number has fallen steadily to approximately 80,000 in 2015.

#### One third of the non-western persons are receiving 'other public benefits'

In 2015 one out of three of the persons with origin from a non-western country were (full-time) recipients of other public benefits than the DSEG. At the same time one out of five of the persons with Danish origin were (full-time) recipients of 'other public benefits' and one out of eight of the persons with origin from another western country were (full-time) recipients of 'other public benefits'. Another difference when you look at the persons from different countries of origin is due to the fact that the gender differences are much smaller for the persons from non-western countries. Here the women with Danish origin have a share which is 6.4 percentage points higher than the Danish men, whereas the women with non-western origin have a share which is only 1.0 percentage points higher than the men from non-western countries.

Figure 12 Number of persons receiving early retirement pay



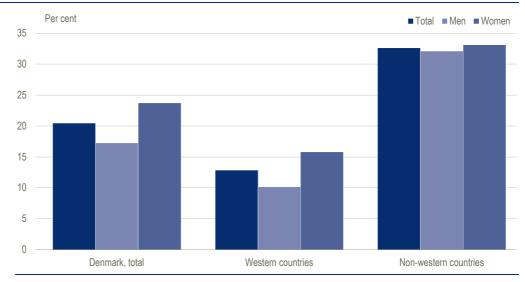


Figure 13 Share of the population receiving public benefits without DSEG by origin. 2015

# Parents had on average 256 days of parental leave in 2015

Parents to children born in 2015 were on average on parental leave for 256 days. The mother had 231 days of maternity leave and the father 25 days of paternity or parental leave. These numbers are inclusive approximately 8,000 pairs of parents who were not allowed to get parental benefits, because only economically active persons are entitled to maternity or paternity benefits. Those cases where both parents were on leave the mothers accounted for the greater part of the maternity leave, in average 295 days, while the fathers in average had 38 days. When only one of the parents went on parental leave, the mothers went for 317 days while the fathers went for 55 days in average.

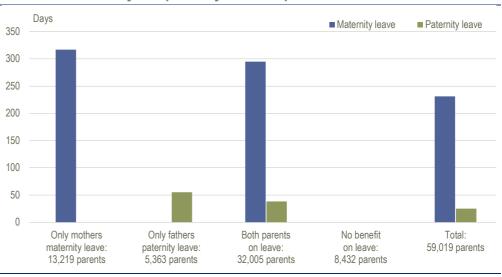


Figure 14 Duration of maternity and paternity leave for parents to children born in 2015

Table 96

#### The number of persons on disability pension continue to fall

The number of persons on disability pension has fallen from 278,700 in 1998 to 210,700 in 2017. In January 2017, 28,500 were aged 18-39, 44,400 were aged 40-49, 83,700 were aged 50-59 and 54,100 were aged 60-64. 113,000 were women and 97,700 men.

Out of a total of 1,19,100 old-age pensioners January 2017 610,100 were female and 509,000 male.

Number

160 000

150 000

140 000

120 000

100 000

90 000

80 000

1985 1987 1989 1991 1993 1995 1997 1999 2001 2003 2005 2007 2009 2011 2013 2015 2017

Figur 15 Disability pension. January

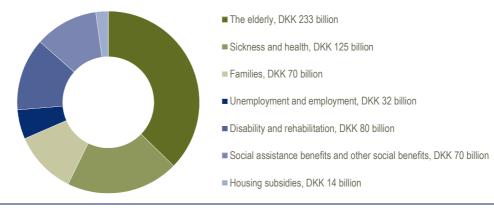
www.statbank.dk/pen1 and pen11

#### Social benefits

#### Social expenditure amounts to DKK 630 billion in 2015

Total expenditure for social purposes amounted to DKK 630 billion in 2015 or DKK 110.933 per capita. Expenditure on social services measured in relation to GDP accounted for 31 per cent in 2015. Expenditure on old age is the largest social item and comprises, for example, pensions, nursing homes and home help for the elderly, and from 2014 to 2015 is has gone up by 0.5 per cent. Health care accounts for 20 per cent of total expenditures to social benefit. Expenditures are here up with 1.8 per cent due to higher costs to hospitals. Expenditures to unemployment has decreased by 5.4 per cent due to lower costs to unemployment benefits and to employment measures. Income support to people with insufficient resources and other social benefits have risen by 1.2 per cent due to increased costs to unemployed people without insurance and not ready for labour market training and also due to costs for asylum seekers. Expenditures to families has gone up by 0.4 per cent from 2014 to 2015. Social expenditure is defined broadly in this context and also includes health services and labour market schemes expenditure, but without administration costs.

Figure 16 Expenditure on social services analysed by purpose. 2015



www.statbank.dk/udg11

# Financing of social expenditure

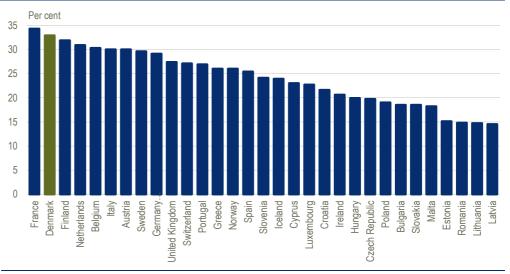
The public sector's proportion of total grants and contributions to social benefits was 76 per cent in 2015, of which the central government (including hospitals etc.) accounted for 47 per cent and the local government authorities for 28 per cent. Employer contributions reached 10 per cent, while persons insured accounted for 7 per cent, and 7 per cent was financed by investment income.

#### Denmark in front in the EU

According to Eurostat, Denmark with its 32.9 per cent in 2014 ranks second among all countries reporting to Eurostat with respect to social expenditure in relation to gross domestic product. France and the Netherlands ranked first and third. Romania, Lithuania and Latvia were ranked at the bottom with a proportion just below 15 per cent. In a per capita perspective, Denmark ranked fourth while Luxembourg, Norway and Switzerland spent more resources on social protection.

The comparison of social expenditure is not corrected for differences in income taxes on social benefits and legislation concerning payments of VAT and indirect taxes, etc. in each country. In Denmark beneficiaries of some social benefits are liable to pay income taxes. International comparisons are always difficult. This also applies to comparisons of social expenditure. These years Eurostat works on improving the methods for comparing the social expenditure in the EU countries.

Figure 17 Social expenditure as a proportion of GDP in EU and EEA. 2014

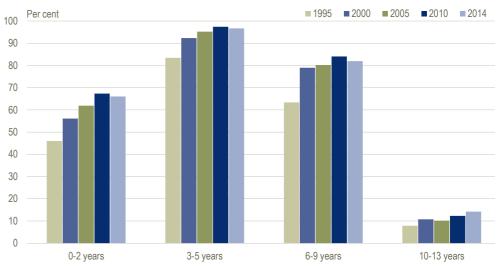


Note 1: Calculations are based on Eurostat's joint classification (ESSPROS) in which expenditure includes administration costs. Source: Eurostat/ESSPROS

#### More day measures for children and young people

Still more children are looked after by day carers, day – care institutions and school-based leisure-time activities. As a total 559,000 children - under the age of 13 – were looked after in October 2014. 241,000 children were enrolled in school-care schemes and 7,000 in recreation centres. In 1985 262,000 children were looked after. At that time there were no school-care schemes, because they were introduced in 1987. 46,000 children were enrolled in recreation centres in 1985. Concerning children in the school age the number of children, who were looked after, has grown from 46,000 in 1985 to 258,000 in 2014 and for children under school age from 215,000 to 301,000 in the same period.

Figure 18 Children in day care



www.statistikbanken.dk/pas11

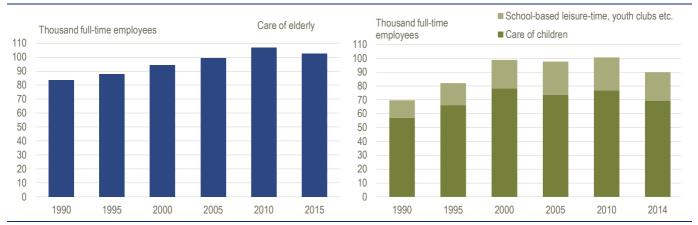
The proportion of children in public organized child-care institutions has grown from 30 per cent in 1985 to 62 per cent in 2014. Today the greatest frequency is realized for children in the so called kindergarten-age, that is children aged 3-5. In this age group, 97 per cent of all children were looked after by day carers and day-care institutions. The proportion of children who were looked after was 66 per cent for 0-2-year-old children. Among them the frequency is very low for children corresponding to 18 per cent in the first duration of life, while the parents are on leave. Among them 45 per cent were looked after by day carers.

For children in school age the frequency is 82 per cent. Since 1985 there has been a sizeable growth in schemes within outside school-hours care. For smaller children the age-integrated institutions (children aged 0-5) have become popular looking after 207,000 children. In nurseries 9,000 children are enrolled and in kindergartens 54,000 children are enrolled. The number of children at day carers is 41,000. With these sizeable frequencies the child care has become a central part of the Danish welfare system.

Staff requirements for looking after children reached 89,900 man-years in 2014. In 1985, 59,500 man-years were required and this has resulted in an increase of staff requirements by 51 per cent over the last 25 years.

Figur 19

# **Employees in the social sector**



Note 1: There is a break in the data series from 2005 to 2012. www.statbank.dk/pas33, res2, res2n, res10 and res10x

#### More home help

Out of a total of approximately 239,400 persons aged 80 and over, 78,800 received permanent home help in 2015, in their own home, including dwellings for the elderly. Out of these 78,800, 21,500 were men and 57,400 women. The share of persons receiving permanent help increases sharply concurrently with their age, 22 per cent among persons aged 80-84, 37 per cent among persons aged 85-89 and 56 per cent among persons aged 90 and over. There is also a sharp increase concurrently with age in the share of people living in nursing homes/residential homes.

94,100 persons aged 75 and over received preventative home visits, which make up 22 per cent of the age group. With regard to care of the elderly etc., the increasing number of staff is extensively related to the development in the population. Moreover, the number of staff in the municipalities has risen because e.g. physical rehabilitation and care of the handicapped has been transferred from the counties to the municipalities in connection with the structural reform of Danish municipalities. Staff working with nursing and care reached 103,000 man-years in 2015.

In recent times new social and health schemes such as preventive "home-visits", shared accommodation for disabled adults, contact persons and companion schemes have been established.

## More nursing homes and dwellings for the elderly

A restructuring in care of the elderly has been undertaken from the middle of the 1980s, which implied that substantial efforts were made to enable the elderly to live in their own homes and an expansion of dwellings for the elderly as a replacement of the reduction in the number of residential homes.

Today, the number of dwellings in nursing homes is 41,000, 4,400 residential homes and 900 protected homes and 33,000 general dwellings for the elderly. There is a total of 80,000 nursing homes and dwellings for the elderly supplied by 9,000 nursing dwellings for handicapped persons. In contrast, there were 49,000 residential homes, 7,000 protected homes and 4,000 dwellings for the elderly, i.e. a total of 60,000 nursing homes and dwellings for the elderly in 1987 (when homes and dwellings for the elderly were introduced into Danish legislation).

The share of persons living in homes and dwellings for the elderly increases sharply concurrently with their age, 5 per cent among persons aged 75-79, 10 per cent among persons aged 80-84, 20 per cent among persons aged 85-89 and 37 per cent among persons aged 90 and over.

In the nursing homes and the residential homes the enrolled persons in general have 24-hour staff, common services and activities and linen service etc. This is also estimated to be the case in two out of three protected homes. The general homes are seen not as institutions, but as own homes, and the persons get the same amount of home help as people who live in apartments, one-family houses and row houses. The free-choice schemes established in 2003 also apply to these persons.

#### Supplementary subsidy schemes

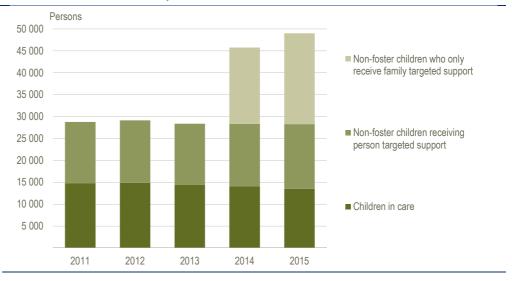
With regard to the supplementary subsidy schemes, a total of 206,000 households the overall eligible received DKK 278 million through rent subsidies in December 2016, while 279,000 pensioner households the overall eligible received a total of DKK 819 million through rent allowances. Moreover 43,000 households receiving rent subsidies for persons receiving early retirement pay, the total amount was DKK 76 million. 572,000 families received child benefits, of which 133,000 families of a single provider also received an ordinary child allowance in the 4th quarter of 2016. 189,000 families received a benefit for juveniles introduced in the middle of 2011.

# Children and young people receiving assistance

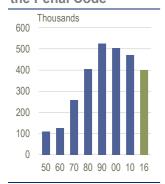
At the end of 2015 was 49.013 of the 0-22 year-old children and young one or more forms of support. Support includes placements outside the home and various forms of preventive Personal and family-oriented measures.

Among the exposed was 13,506 children and young people placed outside the home. 16,531 got person targeted support and 29,661 were family directed support. Overall, received 60 per cent. they thus exposed the family directed support.

Figure 20 Disadvantaged children and young people 0-22 years spread percentage type of measure. December 31, 2015

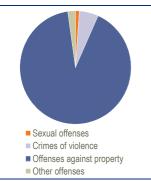


# Figure 21 Reports under the Penal Code



www.statbank.dk/straf22

Figure 22 Reports under the Penal Code by type. 2016



www.statbank.dk/straf22

#### **Justice**

# Crime and the administration of justice

Justice includes statistics regarding crime and the administration of justice. The analyses of justice illustrate the rulings made by courts in criminal lawsuits and civil lawsuits.

Crime in Denmark is analysed as both reported crimes and criminal decisions in connection with violation of either the Penal Code, the Road Traffic Act or special acts, and the number of victims of offences causing harm.

Crime statistics cover only reported criminal offences, whereas the so-called "hidden" crimes or underreported figures (i.e. unreported criminal offences) are not compiled.

# The number of reported crimes have decreased the last years

From 1950 to 1994, the number of reported criminal offences increased from about 110,000 to almost 550,000. Since then the number of reported criminal offences decreased until 2006 where 425,000 offences were reported. In the years hereafter the number of reported criminal offences increased again and in 2009 the police received almost 0.5 million reports of crimes. The number of reported criminal offences fell in the following years and amounted to 389,000 in 2015. In 2016, the number increased again and amounted to 401,000 offences.

In 1950, the number of reported crimes corresponded to 3,500 reports per 100,000 inhabitants (older than 15 years) compared to 12,700 reports in 1994 and 8,400 in 2016.

The large increase in reported offences from 1950 to 1994 is mainly due to an increase in reported offences against property and misappropriations. They comprise, for example, burglaries in shops and houses, as well as car thefts and bicycle thefts, which are typically subject to insurance contracts, where a police report is a prerequisite of claiming damages from the insurance company. The high number of burglaries and thefts should probably also be seen in the context of increasing wealth in society. There is a sharp increase in the possession of valuable objects, and many dwellings are left unoccupied in the daytime.

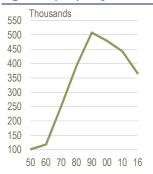
The decrease since 1994 has also occurred in the number of reported offences against property and misappropriations, where the decrease is primarily seen in the number of thefts and burglaries. The decrease in the number of stolen cars is probably due to improved theft prevention in modern cars.

The increase since 2006 is mainly an increase in the number of burglaries, both in banks, shops, private homes and second homes. But also bag-snatching, pick pocketing, thefts of number plates and of bicycles have increased in the years following 2006.

The fall from 2009 to 2015 especially concerns fewer burglaries, fewer thefts of bicycles and cars and fewer cases of malicious damage.

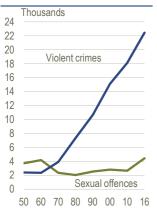
The increase from 2015 to 2016 is mainly due to an increase in the number of reported cases of data fraud.

# Figure 23 Reported offences against property



www.statbank.dk/straf22

# Figure 24 Reported violent crimes and sexual offences



www.statbank.dk/straf22

#### Offences against property

The number of reported offences against property each year makes up 90-95 per cent of the annual number of crimes reported. In 2016, 366,000 offences against property were reported, which is less compared to the first half of the 1990s, when more than 500,000 offences against property were reported every year.

In 2016, there were 60,000 burglaries and 150,000 thefts, including 32,000 burglaries in houses and flats, and furthermore 7,600 car thefts and 53,000 bicycle thefts.

#### Violent crimes

The number of reported violent crimes (e.g. homicide, assault against the individual or public authority) has risen significantly since the Second World War, from approximately 2,400 reports in 1950 to 19,500 in 2006. The following couple of years and up to and including 2013 the number of violent crimes decreased, but increased hereafter again and in 2016 the number of reported offences counted to approximately 22,400.

50 per cent of all reported acts of violence are assault against the individual, while the remainder is mainly violence, etc. against public authorities (25 per cent) and threats (19 per cent). The dangerousness of violence against the individual is distributed to the following groups: *Simple violence*, *more serious violence* and *very serious violence*. In total, there were 11,300 reported offences of these kinds in 2016. Simple violence is the most common (85 per cent) and has increased by 40 per cent since 1990. However, the number has been decreasing from 2006 to 2014.

In 2016, there were 243 reported homicides or attempts at homicide. In comparison the number was 227 in 1990. In 2016, 49 homicides were accomplished. Since 1990, there has been between 160 and 280 homicides or attempts at homicide on the whole.

#### Sexual offences

Sexual offences (e.g. rape or indecent exposure) fell in the last part of the 1960s (coinciding with the repeal of the Pornography Act), and has since then been steady at 2-3,000 reports a year with a slowly increasing tendency. The number peaked in 2004 and decreased until 2009. From 2009 to 2010 there was a substantial increase by 18 per cent, mainly due to more reported offences against decency. 4,400 sexual offences were reported in 2016, which is some above the level in the five preceding years where the number has accounted between 2,500 and 3,000 reported offences. A little less than half of today's reports are of indecent exposure (48 per cent), while rape accounts for 18 per cent.

#### Highest number of reported crimes in cities and urban areas

There is no steady regional distribution of reported criminal offences in Denmark. Reported crimes are concentrated in cities and large towns and urban areas, whereas the number in rural municipalities is low – except for some municipalities with large summer cottage areas.

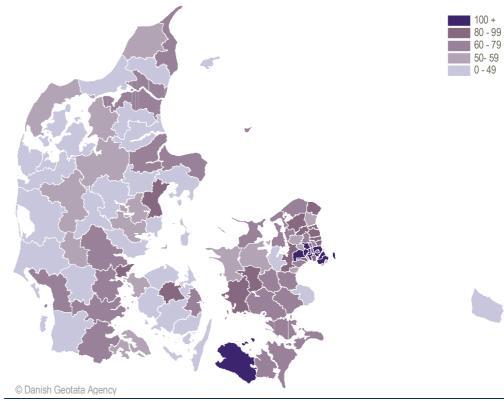


Figure 25 Reported criminal offences per 1,000 inhabitants. 2016

www.statbank.dk/straf22,folk1

There are many reported offences against property and reported violent crimes in cities and urban areas, while summer cottage areas mainly account for burglaries and thefts.

# Charge rate depends on type of offence

Charges are pressed in about every fourth of the reports, either against one or several people.

In 2016, charges were pressed in 23 per cent of the reports concerning the Penal Code. The charge rate typically varies according to how serious the crime is or its type.

Thus charges are normally pressed in connection with 62 per cent of violent crimes and 60 per cent of sexual offences, charges are only pressed in 19 per cent of offences against property.

#### **Criminal decisions**

Based on reports where the police have pressed charges and investigations have been closed as well as violations of the Road Traffic Act, almost 211,000 criminal decisions were made in 2016.

The accused was either fined, given a prison sentence or acquitted. The number of criminal decisions is primarily due to the number of violations of the Road Traffic Act.

In 2016, 43,700 rulings concerned the Penal Code, 110,100 concerned the Road Traffic Act and the remaining 57,100 concerned other special acts (e.g. Euphoriants Act, Police Regulations, Firearms Act or Act on Animal Welfare).

In 2016, 211,000 decisions comprised a total of 320,500 criminal offences for charges committed by 163,400 different individuals, i.e. a number of individuals have received more than one ruling in the course of the year, just as several decisions comprise more than one charge.

#### Most decisions are fines

Of the 211,100 decisions in 2016, most of them were, by far (175,000), fines, of which about 60 per cent originated from violation of the Road Traffic Act.

18,000 decisions were prison sentences (lenient imprisonment or imprisonment), and the remaining 18,000 decisions include no charges, charges waived or acquittal. 8,400 of the prison sentences were unconditional in 2016.

Figure 26 Criminal decisions, total, and convictions resulting in fine or prison sentence



www.statbank.dk/straf4 and straf44

#### Male offenders account for the greatest number of criminal decisions

Nearly 80 per cent of all criminal decisions in the last couple of years involve men, and around 20 per cent women. By this the proportion of violations by women has doubled since 1980 where it constituted 9 per cent.

The proportion of violations against the Penal Code by women has increased during the same period from 14 to 20 per cent, mainly due to an increase in the proportion convicted for violence and offence against property. Women's share of the decisions concerning the Road Traffic Act has increased from 6 to 24 per cent.

A minor proportion of the decisions (2-3 per cent) are against enterprises (such as violations of Road Traffic Act and environmental acts).

#### Most violent crimes are committed by men

In 2016, the average age of offenders was 37 years for men and 41 years for women – but there are variations among the different criminal offences.

The average age of violent criminals were 32 years for men and 34 years for women. 14 per cent of all violent crimes are committed by young men below 20 years – all in all 87 per cent of crimes of violence is committed by men.

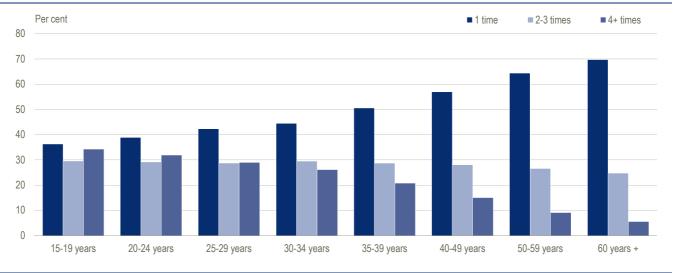
The average age of persons committing sexual offences is a little higher and was 35 years for both men and women in 2016. Similarly, the average age of persons committing financial crimes was higher. The average age of men and women having committed fraud against creditors or gross tax fraud, etc. was between 47 and 50 years in 2016.

# Young men most often commit new crime

Slightly more than half of the men aged 15-19-years who in 2012 were released after serving in jail or had received a conviction committed a new crime within two years. The average for all men was 35 per cent. For women, the pattern was the same but with much less variation: 24 per cent for women aged 15-19 years and 17 per cent in average for all women. The young men also commit the crime earlier. Thus, among young men below the age of 30 years, 46 per cent committed a new crime within six months while the corresponding figure for men aged 50 years or more was 33 per cent.

Figure 27

# New crime committed by men. 2012-2014



www.statistikhanken.dk/recidiv5

The proportion of people who committed a new crime was highest for those who were released after serving in jail. Here the proportion was 65 per cent while it was 30 per cent for people who were sentenced a fine.

Among men and women there was 47 per cent respectively 63 per cent who only commit one new crime within two years. Corresponding, there was 34 per cent among the men and 19 per cent among the women who committed three or more new crimes.

# Victims of criminal offences against the Penal Code

In 2016, 88 per cent of all victims of sexual offences were women, while nearly all sexual offences were committed by men. In contrast, one third of all victims of violent crimes were women, but also here the overall part of the offences were committed by men. The average age of the female victims of sexual offences was 22 years, and 10 per cent were less than 10 years. The average age of victims of violence was older: 32 years for men and 34 years for women. 5 per cent of the victims of violence were less than 10 years, and 1 per cent more than 70 years.

Thousands

Thousands

Men Women

Men Women

Men Support Suppor

Figure 28 Victims of violations against the Penal Code. 2016

www.statbank.dk/straf5

| Table 55 Persons by the welfare of the family. 2015         |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |       |  |
|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------|--|
|   | 0-19<br>years | 20-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50-59<br>years | 60-69<br>years | 70<br>years + | Total |  |
| How easy is it for the family to live within their income?  |               |                |                | — р            | er cent ——     |                |               |       |  |
| Total   | 100           | 100            | 100            | 100            | 100            | 100            | 100           | 100   |  |
| Very easy   | 10            | 13             | 12             | 14             | 18             | 19             | 22            | 15    |  |
| Easy  | 23            | 22             | 24             | 26             | 27             | 29             | 32            | 26    |  |
| Fairly easy   | 31            | 29             | 30             | 31             | 29             | 31             | 30            | 30    |  |
| Somewhat difficult  | 22            | 23             | 21             | 18             | 16             | 14             | 12            | 19    |  |
| Difficult or very difficult                                 | 13            | 13             | 13             | 11             | 11             | 6              | 4             | 10    |  |
| Do the family think that expenditure on housing is a burder | 1?            |                |                |                |                |                |               |       |  |
| Total   | 100           | 100            | 100            | 100            | 100            | 100            | 100           | 100   |  |
| Not a problem   | 50            | 57             | 50             | 57             | 65             | 74             | 80            | 61    |  |
| A burden to some extent                                     | 38            | 31             | 38             | 33             | 26             | 21             | 16            | 30    |  |
| A heavy burden  | 11            | 12             | 12             | 10             | 8              | 5              | 4             | 9     |  |

www.statbank.dk/SILC1P and SILC1B

| Table 56 Housi                              | ing conditions |           |           |           |           |                   |
|---|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1 January                                   | 1960           | 1970      | 1980      | 1990      | 2000      | 2017 <sup>1</sup> |
|   |                |           | numbe     | er —      |           |                   |
| Occupied dwellings                          | 1 475 620      | 1 796 648 | 2 000 231 | 2 245 599 | 2 414 513 | 2 662 595         |
| Occupants                                   | 4 437 550      | 4 832 842 | 4 947 728 | 5 095 731 | 5 287 379 | 5 720 556         |
| Average number of occupants per household   | 3.01           | 2.69      | 2.47      | 2.27      | 2.19      | 2.15              |
|   |                |           | per cei   | nt ———    |           |                   |
| Occupants in the household <sup>2</sup>     |                |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Total                                       | 100.0          | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0             |
| 1 occupant                                  | 16.0           | 23.7      | 27.9      | 33.5      | 36.3      | 37.9              |
| 2 occupants                                 | 27.4           | 29.5      | 31,6      | 33.0      | 33.4      | 33.6              |
| 3 occupants                                 | 20.9           | 18.5      | 16.1      | 15.1      | 12.9      | 11.9              |
| 4 occupants                                 | 18.9           | 16.7      | 16.5      | 13.4      | 12.0      | 11.2              |
| 5 or more occupants                         | 16.8           | 11.6      | 7.9       | 5.0       | 5.3       | 5.4               |
| Type of building                            |                |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Total                                       | 100.0          | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0             |
| Households in:                              |                |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Farm-, one-family, terraced houses, etc.    | 45.0           | 49.5      | 57.7      | 59.2      | 58.8      | 58.6              |
| Multi-dwelling houses                       | 55.0           | 49.0      | 41.6      | 39.4      | 39.3      | 40.0              |
| Other dwellings                             | -              | 1.6       | 0.6       | 1.4       | 1.9       | 1.4               |
| Tenure                                      |                |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Total                                       | 100.0          | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0             |
| Occupied by owner                           | 44.9           | 46.9      | 54.6      | 54.2      | 53.3      | 49.4              |
| Occupied by tenant                          | 55.1           | 53.1      | 44.1      | 44.2      | 46.4      | 50.1              |
| Not stated                                  | -              | -         | 1.3       | 1.6       | 0.4       | 0.6               |
| Installations                               |                |           |           |           |           |                   |
| Per cent with district- and central heating | 47.0           | 84.0      | 91.3      | 89.1      | 92.1      | 94.5              |
| Per cent with bath                          | 45.0           | 71.3      | 84.0      | 89.5      | 93.9      | 97.2              |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  New method from 2010.  $^{\rm 2}$  Residential institutions and holiday dwellings are not included.

www.statbank.dk/bol101, bol102 and bol203

| Table 57   | Dwelling stock by                   | type, size, e                   | tc. 2017                                  |                    |                 |                      |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|  |                                     | Dwellir                         | ngs by type of buildir                    | ng                 |                 | Dwelling stock total |
| 1 January  | Farm and one-family houses detached | Terraced or semidetached houses | Dwellings in<br>multi-family<br>buildings | Student<br>hostels | Other dwellings | lotai                |
|  |                                     |                                 | number of dw                              | ellings —          |                 |                      |
| Dwelling stock, total  | 1 163 656                           | 396 618                         | 1 032 016                                 | 33 277             | 37 028          | 2 662 595            |
| By number of rooms <sup>1</sup>  |                                     |                                 |   |                    |                 |                      |
| 1 room   | 1 119<br>19 194                     | 17 293<br>82 347                | 94 354                                    | 27 512             | 3 547<br>4 655  | 143 825              |
| 2 rooms<br>3 rooms   | 122 070                             | 02 347<br>117 112               | 384 429<br>351 307                        | 5 005<br>564       | 7 991           | 495 630<br>599 044   |
| 4 rooms  | 333 625                             | 129 895                         | 157 171                                   | 50                 | 8 752           | 629 493              |
| 5 rooms +  | 687 628                             | 49 969                          | 44 754                                    | 146                | 9 476           | 791 973              |
| Not stated   | 20                                  | 2                               | 1   | -                  | 2 607           | 2 630                |
| By floor space<br>0 -49 m <sup>2</sup>   | 2 494                               | 16 215                          | 121 687                                   | 34 772             | 5 077           | 180 245              |
| 50 -99 m <sup>2</sup>  | 135 600                             | 252 153                         | 796 157                                   | 4 012              | 19 362          | 1 207 284            |
| 100 -149 m <sup>2</sup>  | 542 299                             | 134 190                         | 156 173                                   | 104                | 8 364           | 841 130              |
| 150 -174 m <sup>2</sup>  | 242 351                             | 8 550                           | 13 316                                    | 44                 | 1 320           | 265 581              |
| 175 m <sup>2</sup> +   | 296 772                             | 5 050                           | 11 700                                    | 274                | 2 406<br>4 600  | 316 202              |
| Not Stated   | 2                                   | -                               | 1   | -                  | 4 600           | 4 603                |
| By construction period Before 1900   | 122 321                             | 17 663                          | 108 110                                   | 1 637              | 3 015           | 252 746              |
| 1900 -1919   | 120 741                             | 12 755                          | 137 201                                   | 899                | 2 862           | 274 458              |
| 1920 -1929   | 70 628                              | 5 239                           | 60 295                                    | 564                | 1 169           | 137 895              |
| 1930 -1939   | 84 882                              | 4 939                           | 130 331                                   | 857                | 1 519           | 222 528              |
| 1940 -1949<br>1950 -1959   | 51 498<br>100 248                   | 13 613<br>23 827                | 79 538<br>109 298                         | 891<br>2 228       | 1 103<br>2 446  | 146 643<br>238 047   |
| 1960 -1969   | 211 613                             | 32 698                          | 141 778                                   | 8 627              | 6 972           | 401 688              |
| 1970 -1979   | 244 442                             | 66 843                          | 120 668                                   | 10 526             | 8 387           | 450 866              |
| 1980 -1989   | 77 652                              | 105 743                         | 59 107                                    | 2 585              | 3 244           | 248 331              |
| 1990 -1999<br>2000 -2004   | 37 345<br>26 752                    | 51 516                          | 51 866<br>25 675                          | 4 083<br>1 875     | 2 164<br>1 938  | 146 974              |
| 2000 -2004 2005 -2009  | 41 160                              | 29 413<br>31 880                | 25 675<br>40 196                          | 2 661              | 2 385           | 85 653<br>118 282    |
| 2010 -2014   | 21 112                              | 13 275                          | 23 617                                    | 1 240              | 1 281           | 60 525               |
| 2015-2016  | 8 853                               | 6 564                           | 10 883                                    | 533                | 646             | 27 479               |
| Not stated   | 271                                 | 190                             | 471                                       | -                  | 1 998           | 2 930                |
| By ownership<br>Individuals, etc.  | 1 171 257                           | 165 246                         | 294 306                                   | 609                | 29 328          | 1 660 746            |
| Non-profit-making building society   | 10 011                              | 149 605                         | 397 541                                   | 10 662             | 1 593           | 569 412              |
| Housing society  | 8 776                               | 47 359                          | 151 915                                   | 274                | 174             | 208 498              |
| Public authority   | 2 866                               | 20 654                          | 32 256                                    | 2 131              | 3 932           | 61 839               |
| Not stated   | 26 608                              | 33 294                          | 223 016                                   | 25 530             | 6 102           | 314 550              |
| By tenure <sup>1</sup>   | 1 036 483                           | 132 320                         | 124 451                                   | 15                 | 21 631          | 1 314 900            |
| Occupied by the owner Occupied by the tenant   | 125 609                             | 263 048                         | 901 179                                   | 32 730             | 10 177          | 1 332 743            |
| Not stated   | 1 564                               | 1 250                           | 6 386                                     | 532                | 5 220           | 14 952               |
| By installations <sup>1</sup>  |                                     |                                 |   |                    |                 |                      |
| Toilet, central heating and bath   | 1 136 905                           | 391 279                         | 982 608                                   | 28 944             | 29 328          | 2 569 064            |
| Toilet, central heating but without bath   | 11 410                              | 2 257                           | 33 354                                    | 65                 | 1 491           | 48 577<br>16 400     |
| Toilet, bath but without central heating Toilet, but without central heating, and bath | 11 385<br>h 1 043                   | 1 312<br>115                    | 1 930<br>289                              | -                  | 1 773<br>240    | 16 400<br>1 687      |
| Without toilet   | 2 209                               | 900                             | 12 936                                    | 4 266              | 1 569           | 21 880               |
| Not stated   | 704                                 | 755                             | 899                                       | 2                  | 2 627           | 4 987                |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Occupied dwellings.

www.statbank.dk/bol101, bol102 og bol103

| Table 58                              | Dwellings, households a | nd persons by type                    | of building. 2017 |   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1 January                             | Dwellings               | Households<br>(occupied<br>dwellings) | Persons           | Average number of persons per household |
|                                       |                         | — number —                            |                   |   |
| Total                                 | 2 815 045               | 2 662 595                             | 5 720 556         | 2.15                                    |
| Detached houses/farmhouses            | 1 219 518               | 1 163 656                             | 3 016 631         | 2.59                                    |
| Terraced or semidetached houses       | 416 158                 | 396 618                               | 753 226           | 1.90                                    |
| Multi-dwelling houses                 | 1 099 034               | 1 032 016                             | 1 831 260         | 1.77                                    |
| Student hostels                       | 39 206                  | 33 277                                | 43 708            | 1.31                                    |
| Dwellings in residential institutions | 4 883                   | 4 883                                 | 12 515            | 2.56                                    |
| Holiday dwellings                     | 21 453                  | 21 453                                | 36 237            | 1.69                                    |
| Other                                 | 14 793                  | 10 692                                | 26 979            | 2.52                                    |

www.statbank.dk/bol101, bol106 and bol201

| Table 59  | Occupied (  | Occupied dwellings stock by type of heating installation. 2017 |  |   |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | District  | (  | Central heating                                  | g from own unit                                     |   | Heating stoves  | No heating                                     | Total  |  |  |
| 1 January   | heating   | Burning oil  | Burning<br>natural gas                           | Other or not known                                  | Total   |   | installation<br>or not<br>known                |  |  |  |
|   |   |  |  | number of d   | wellings —  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Dwelling stock total Detached houses/farmhouses Terraced or semidetached houses Multi-dwelling houses Student hostels Other | 1 713 499<br>477 568<br>269 413<br>928 356<br>30 109<br>8 053 | 243 378<br>198 819<br>13 707<br>27 419<br>408<br>3 025         | <b>412 752</b> 264 094 82 680 61 782 2 262 1 934 | 146 365<br>132 909<br>6 079<br>3 914<br>88<br>3 375 | 802 495<br>595 822<br>102 466<br>93 115<br>2 758<br>8 334 | 140 024<br>88 676<br>23 596<br>9 163<br>409<br>18 180 | 6 577<br>1 590<br>1 143<br>1 382<br>1<br>2 461 | 2 662 595<br>1 163 656<br>396 618<br>1 032 016<br>33 277<br>37 028 |  |  |

www.statbank.dk/bol102

| Table 60 Dwelling stock by type of building, regional analysis. 2017                                      |  |   |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|   |  | Dwellings by type of building                       |   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1 January   | Farm and one-family houses detached                              | Terraced or semidetached houses                     | Multi-family<br>buildings                                       | Student<br>hostels                                   | Other dwellings                                       | stock<br>total   |  |  |  |
|   |  |   | number of dwe   | ellings —  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Denmark, total Region Hovedstaden Region Sjælland Region Syddanmark Region Midtjylland Region Nordjylland | 1 219 518<br>193 984<br>218 532<br>322 495<br>315 921<br>168 586 | <b>416 158</b> 111 282 69 727 102 998 90 938 41 213 | 1 099 034<br>537 483<br>103 251<br>166 817<br>205 104<br>86 379 | 39 206<br>16 454<br>3 288<br>7 244<br>9 536<br>2 684 | 41 129<br>10 735<br>10 795<br>7 366<br>6 971<br>5 262 | 2 815 045<br>869 938<br>405 593<br>606 920<br>628 470<br>304 124 |  |  |  |

www.statbank.dk/bol101

| Table 61                                      | Hou  | ıseholds b                                 | y type of bu              | ilding. 201        | 7               |                       |                                 |                     |
|---|--|--|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|   |  |  | Type of building          |                    |                 | Occupied              | Of wh                           | ich                 |
| 1 January                                     | Detached<br>one family<br>houses and<br>farmhouses | Terraced<br>or semi-<br>detached<br>houses | Multi-family<br>buildings | Student<br>hostels | Other dwellings | dwellings, –<br>total | Owner-<br>occupied<br>dwellings | Rented<br>dwellings |
| Households, total                             | 1 163 656  | 396 618                                    | 1 032 016                 | 33 277             | 37 028          | 2 662 595             | 1 314 900                       | 1 332 743           |
| of which with:                                |  |  | 000 450                   | 00.04=             | 00 = 40         |                       | 224 222                         |                     |
| 0 children                                    | 703 805  | 295 579                                    | 826 459                   | 32 617             | 32 712          | 1 891 172             | 831 699                         | 1 047 720           |
| 1 child<br>2 children                         | 163 605  | 46 930<br>41 829                           | 112 507                   | 493                | 2 010<br>1 659  | 325 545               | 176 650                         | 147 494<br>97 811   |
| 3 or more children                            | 212 288<br>83 958                                  | 12 280                                     | 67 537<br>25 513          | 142<br>25          | 647             | 323 455<br>122 423    | 224 341<br>82 210               | 39 718              |
|   | 03 930   | 12 200                                     | 23 313                    | 23                 | 047             | 122 423               | 02 210                          | 39 / 10             |
| Households with one single man, total         | 137 116  | 73 628                                     | 269 083                   | 15 389             | 10 014          | 505 230               | 167 287                         | 333 222             |
| of which with:<br>0 children                  | 122 251  | 69 300                                     | 258 011                   | 15 368             | 9 758           | 474 688               | 151 885                         | 318 253             |
| 1 child                                       | 11 129   | 3 399                                      | 8 995                     | 20                 | 213             | 23 756                | 11 767                          | 11 856              |
| 2 children                                    | 3 103  | 787  | 1 731                     | 1                  | 39              | 5 661                 | 3 086                           | 2 543               |
| 3 or more children                            | 633  | 142  | 346                       | -                  | 4               | 1 125                 | 549                             | 570                 |
| Households with one                           |  |  |                           |                    |                 |                       |                                 |                     |
| single woman, total of which with:            | 135 956  | 151 104                                    | 363 583                   | 11 301             | 8 661           | 670 605               | 166 446                         | 499 855             |
| 0 children                                    | 102 788  | 119 653                                    | 294 204                   | 11 136             | 7 832           | 535 613               | 136 701                         | 395 352             |
| 1 child                                       | 15 180   | 17 159                                     | 42 341                    | 134                | 447             | 75 261                | 15 734                          | 59 107              |
| 2 children                                    | 13 314   | 11 629                                     | 20 825                    | 25                 | 299             | 46 092                | 11 207                          | 34 644              |
| 3 or more children                            | 4 674  | 2 663                                      | 6 213                     | 6                  | 83              | 13 639                | 2 804                           | 10 752              |
| Households with one                           |  |  |                           |                    |                 |                       |                                 |                     |
| married couple, total of which with:          | 648 603  | 114 618                                    | 156 178                   | 420                | 12 236          | 932 055               | 722 977                         | 206 392             |
| 0 children                                    | 354 489  | 73 002                                     | 87 471                    | 203                | 10 427          | 525 592               | 404 912                         | 119 434             |
| 1 child                                       | 86 145   | 14 197                                     | 27 396                    | 137                | 670             | 128 545               | 95 494                          | 32 600              |
| 2 children                                    | 147 211  | 20 529                                     | 27 905                    | 72                 | 807             | 196 524               | 160 508                         | 35 314              |
| 3 or more children                            | 60 758   | 6 890                                      | 13 406                    | 8                  | 332             | 81 394                | 62 063                          | 19 044              |
| Households with two single adults of opposite |  |  |                           |                    |                 |                       |                                 |                     |
| sex, total<br>of which with:                  | 145 431  | 37 796                                     | 140 509                   | 3 163              | 2 562           | 329 461               | 155 933                         | 171 773             |
| 0 children                                    | 65 785   | 20 266                                     | 102 613                   | 2 940              | 1 819           | 193 423               | 75 292                          | 116 983             |
| 1 child                                       | 34 184   | 8 936                                      | 23 134                    | 177                | 369             | 66 800                | 35 922                          | 30 573              |
| 2 children                                    | 35 022   | 6 928                                      | 11 620                    | 39                 | 293             | 53 902                | 35 350                          | 18 312              |
| 3 or more children                            | 10 440   | 1 666                                      | 3 142                     | 7                  | 81              | 15 336                | 9 369                           | 5 905               |
| Households, other types,                      |  |  |                           |                    |                 |                       |                                 |                     |
| total   | 96 550   | 19 472                                     | 102 663                   | 3 004              | 3 555           | 225 244               | 102 257                         | 121 501             |
| of which with:                                |  |  |                           |                    |                 | 40                    |                                 | e= ec -             |
| 0 children                                    | 58 492   | 13 358                                     | 84 160                    | 2 970              | 2 876           | 161 856               | 62 909                          | 97 698              |
| 1 child                                       | 16 967   | 3 239                                      | 10 641                    | 25                 | 311             | 31 183                | 17 733                          | 13 358              |
| 2 children 3 or more children                 | 13 638   | 1 956                                      | 5 456<br>2 406            | 5<br>4             | 221             | 21 276                | 14 190<br>7 425                 | 6 998               |
| o or more children                            | 7 453  | 919  | 2 406                     | 4                  | 147             | 10 929                | 7 425                           | 3 447               |

Note: Information is based on a combination of the construction and housing register (BBR) and the central person register (CPR). A household comprises the persons registered at the same address on the CPR. The table only includes households with known housing conditions. Known housing conditions for households and persons means that the same address is on both the BBR and CPR. Children are defined as unmarried, childless persons under 25 years of age who live at the same address as their parents.

www.statbank.dk/bol104

| Table 62   | Number   | of rented   | l dwelling  | gs by qua   | ılity, size,  | etc. 201   | 7   |   |  |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
|  | Not w  | ith all installa  | tions   | With  | n all installation  | ons  |   | Total   |  |
| 1 January  | The<br>Region<br>Hoved<br>staden                                   | Rest of<br>Denmark  | All<br>Denmark  | The<br>Region<br>Hoved<br>staden  | Rest of<br>Denmark  | All<br>Denmark   | The<br>Region<br>Hoved<br>staden  | Rest of<br>Denmark  | All<br>Denmark   |
|  |  |   |   | - number of rer   | nted dwellings i  | in thousands -   |   |   |  |
| Dwelling stock, total  | 29.8   | 30.8  | 60.7  | 484.0   | 788.1   | 1 272.1  | 513.8   | 818.9   | 1 332.7  |
| By type of dwelling:   |  |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |
| One-family houses detached<br>Terraced or semidetached houses<br>Multi family buildings<br>Student hostels<br>Other dwellings                              | 0.8<br>0.8<br>26.5<br>1.5<br>0.3                                   | 5.0<br>2.5<br>19.7<br>2.7<br>0.9  | 5.8<br>3.3<br>46.2<br>4.2<br>1.2  | 12.3<br>52.1<br>404.8<br>13.1<br>1.8  | 107.6<br>207.7<br>450.2<br>15.4<br>7.2  | 119.9<br>259.7<br>855.0<br>28.5<br>8.9   | 13.1<br>52.9<br>431.2<br>14.6<br>2.1  | 112.5<br>210.2<br>469.9<br>18.1<br>8.1  | 125.6<br>263.0<br>901.2<br>32.7<br>10.2  |
| Other dwellings  | 0.5  | 0.9   | 1.2   | 1.0   | 1.2   | 0.9  | 2.1   | 0.1   | 10.2   |
| By floor space:<br>0-49 m <sup>2</sup><br>50-99 m <sup>2</sup><br>100-149 m <sup>2</sup><br>150-174 m <sup>2</sup><br>175 m <sup>2</sup> +                 | 7.6<br>19.4<br>2.5<br>0.2<br>0.2                                   | 11.6<br>15.5<br>3.0<br>0.4<br>0.4   | 19.2<br>34.8<br>5.4<br>0.6<br>0.6   | 50.5<br>348.7<br>71.3<br>6.5<br>7.0   | 71.7<br>534.2<br>143.2<br>16.2<br>22.9  | 122.1<br>882.8<br>214.5<br>22.6<br>29.9  | 58.0<br>368.0<br>73.8<br>6.7<br>7.3   | 83.3<br>549.6<br>146.1<br>16.5<br>23.3  | 141.3<br>917.7<br>220.0<br>23.2<br>30.6  |
| By ownership:<br>Individuals, etc.   | 4.2  | 14.1  | 18.3  | 58.7  | 183.9   | 242.6  | 62.9  | 198.1   | 260.9  |
| Non-profit building society<br>Limited liability companies,  | 2.2  | 3.2   | 5.4   | 200.8   | 340.8   | 541.6  | 203.0   | 344.0   | 547.0  |
| cooperative societies, etc. Housing society Public authorities Other or not stated   | 4.4<br>13.9<br>1.9<br>3.2  | 8.9<br>0.7<br>1.4<br>2.5  | 13.4<br>14.6<br>3.3<br>5.6  | 57.0<br>122.9<br>10.2<br>34.4   | 137.6<br>66.0<br>34.3<br>25.5   | 194.6<br>188.9<br>44.5<br>59.8   | 61.4<br>136.8<br>12.1<br>37.6   | 146.6<br>66.7<br>35.7<br>27.9   | 208.0<br>203.5<br>47.8<br>65.5   |
| By construction period:  |  |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |
| Before 1900<br>1900-1919<br>1920-1929<br>1930-1939<br>1940-1949<br>1950-1959<br>1960-1969<br>1970-1979<br>1980-1989<br>1990-1999<br>2000-2004<br>2005-2009 | 9.3<br>8.2<br>4.6<br>2.1<br>2.7<br>1.2<br>0.5<br>0.3<br>0.2<br>0.1 | 5.8<br>7.4<br>2.9<br>3.7<br>2.7<br>2.2<br>1.9<br>0.7<br>1.0<br>0.6<br>0.3 | 15.0<br>15.6<br>7.5<br>5.8<br>5.4<br>3.4<br>2.4<br>1.0<br>1.2<br>0.6<br>0.4 | 42.7<br>47.6<br>27.9<br>62.4<br>37.9<br>54.5<br>62.1<br>57.5<br>31.5<br>23.7<br>7.5 | 53.9<br>67.7<br>26.0<br>45.8<br>41.6<br>68.3<br>95.6<br>95.4<br>106.7<br>76.0<br>40.9<br>38.9 | 96.5<br>115.4<br>54.0<br>108.2<br>79.5<br>122.8<br>157.7<br>152.9<br>138.2<br>99.7<br>48.5<br>54.3 | 51.9<br>55.8<br>32.5<br>64.5<br>40.6<br>55.6<br>62.6<br>57.8<br>31.8<br>23.8<br>7.7 | 59.6<br>75.2<br>28.9<br>49.6<br>44.2<br>70.5<br>97.5<br>96.1<br>107.7<br>76.6<br>41.2 | 111.6<br>131.0<br>61.4<br>114.1<br>84.9<br>126.2<br>160.1<br>153.9<br>139.4<br>100.4<br>48.9<br>55.3 |
| 2010-2014<br>2015-2016   | 0.0<br>0.3   | 0.1<br>0.8  | 0.1<br>1.2  | 8.5<br>4.8  | 22.6<br>8.5   | 31.1<br>13.3   | 8.5<br>5.1  | 22.8<br>9.3   | 31.2<br>14.5   |

www.statbank.dk/bol101

| Table 63 Visits  | s to physi | cians. 20     | 015                |        |               |                    |       |              |                    |
|--|------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|
|  | Men        | Women         | Total <sup>1</sup> | Men    | Women         | Total <sup>1</sup> | Men   | Women        | Total <sup>1</sup> |
|  | tho        | ousand persor | ıs ——— -           | th     | ousand contac | ots ——— -          |       | – DKK mio. – |                    |
| Total  | 2 513      | 2 730         | 5 243              | 23 393 | 35 628        | 59 063             | 6 112 | 8 747        | 14 913             |
| General medical care, total  | 2 290      | 2 618         | 4 908              | 15 900 | 24 199        | 40 139             | 3 217 | 4 589        | 7 828              |
| General medical care, consultation, daytime <sup>2</sup>                                     | 2 056      | 2 420         | 4 476              | 8 420  | 11 666        | 20 108             | 1 221 | 1 667        | 2 891              |
| General medical care, consultation, evening  | 252        | 278           | 530                | 335    | 380           | 721                | 70    | 80           | 151                |
| General medical care, visit, daytime <sup>2</sup>  | 54         | 85            | 139                | 150    | 246           | 396                | 40    | 67           | 107                |
| General medical care , visit, evening, etc.  | 59         | 69            | 128                | 93     | 104           | 198                | 28    | 31           | 59                 |
| General medical care, phone cons., daytime <sup>2</sup>                                      | 1 347      | 1 811         | 3 158              | 4 218  | 6 893         | 11 114             | 113   | 185          | 298                |
| General medical care, phone cons., evening   | 305        | 385           | 690                | 494    | 652           | 1 150              | 51    | 68           | 120                |
| General medical care, email consultation   | 588        | 981           | 1 569              | 1 926  | 3 678         | 5 605              | 83    | 158          | 241                |
| General medical care, preventive, other ser.<br>General medical care, basic fee and doctor's | •          | •             | •                  | •      | •             | •                  | 635   | 940          | 1 591              |
| practice fee <sup>3</sup>  | 186        | 324           | 510                | 264    | 582           | 847                | 976   | 1 394        | 2 370              |
| Special medical care, total  | 714        | 1 015         | 1 729              | 2 058  | 3 212         | 5 271              | 1 316 | 2 008        | 3 324              |
| Ear specialist   | 251        | 279           | 530                | 499    | 532           | 1 032              | 313   | 335          | 649                |
| Eye specialist   | 274        | 383           | 657                | 471    | 672           | 1 143              | 271   | 385          | 655                |
| Other special medical care   | 317        | 570           | 887                | 1 088  | 2 007         | 3 096              | 732   | 1 288        | 2 020              |
| Other services, total  | 1 555      | 1 925         | 3 480              | 5 434  | 8 217         | 13 652             | 1 579 | 2 149        | 3 762              |
| Dental care <sup>4</sup>   | 1 109      | 1 301         | 2 410              | 1 487  | 1 725         | 3 212              | 746   | 806          | 1 552              |
| Chiropractic   | 174        | 182           | 356                | 917    | 1 113         | 2 030              | 54    | 65           | 118                |
| Physiotherapy  | 190        | 322           | 512                | 2 657  | 4 755         | 7 413              | 531   | 829          | 1 360              |
| Chiropodist  | 58         | 59            | 117                | 239    | 266           | 505                | 48    | 55           | 103                |
| Psychologist   | 23         | 61            | 84                 | 120    | 345           | 465                | 62    | 176          | 237                |
| Laboratories   |            |               |                    | •      | •             | •                  | 107   | 175          | 315                |
| Other services   | 0          | 0             | 1                  | 14     | 14            | 27                 | 31    | 45           | 76                 |

Note: The table covers services provided in accordance with national health insurance, except for expenditure on pharmaceutical products and travel health insurances.

www.statbank.dk/sygk, sygp and sygu

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including a small number (typically foreigners without a Danish civil registration number) without information on gender. <sup>2</sup> Monday to Friday 8.00 a.m. to 16.00 p.m. <sup>3</sup> Practice fee is estimated on the basis of the number of patients registered with each doctor's practice, irrespective of whether the medical services offered by the doctor are used. <sup>4</sup> Children and young people below 18 years are covered by the public children and youth dental-care system and are consequently excluded from this table.

| Table 64   | Hospital activities. 20 | 15                 |                      |                       |                       |        |  |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--|
|  | Region<br>Hovedstaden   | Region<br>Sjælland | Region<br>Syddanmark | Region<br>Midtjylland | Region<br>Nordjylland | Total  |  |
| Public general hospitals <sup>1</sup> Average bed days per admission | 3.5                     | 3.5                | 3.8                  | 3.5                   | 4.3                   | 3.6    |  |
|  |                         | — thousands —      |                      |                       |                       |        |  |
| Inpatient admissions   | 392                     | 197                | 214                  | 227                   | 96                    | 1 126  |  |
| Outpatient treatments <sup>2</sup>                                   | 4 092                   | 1 932              | 3 204                | 2 838                 | 1 212                 | 13 278 |  |
| Public psychiatric hospitals <sup>1</sup>                            |                         |                    |                      |                       |                       |        |  |
| Inpatient admissions   | 17                      | 6                  | 10                   | 9                     | 3                     | 46     |  |
| Outpatient treatments <sup>3</sup>                                   | 456                     | 164                | 276                  | 266                   | 98                    | 1 261  |  |
| Operations in public hospitals <sup>1</sup>                          |                         |                    |                      |                       |                       |        |  |
| Operations   | 317                     | 166                | 272                  | 247                   | 111                   | 1 113  |  |
| Operated persons   | 159                     | 79                 | 139                  | 126                   | 58                    | 566    |  |

Anm.: Hospital activities include the two branches of medical science, somatic and psychiatry. Somatic cover physical health, while psychiatry cover mental health.

The Danish Health Data Authority (Selected highlights for the regional health 2009-2015) www.sundhedsdatastyrelsen.dk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data cover public somatic hospitals and publicly funded treatments in private hospitals. <sup>2</sup> Incl. emergency department visits. <sup>3</sup> Incl. home visits. <sup>4</sup> Excl. minor surgical procedures and endoscopies.

| Table 65 Hospitalizations at general hospit              | tals. 2015 |                     |         |
|--|------------|---------------------|---------|
| Diagnoses (the S-list)                                   | Men        | Women               | Total   |
|  | nui        | mber of persons ——— |         |
| Total, net <sup>1</sup>                                  | 280 887    | 359 790             | 640 677 |
| Patients with no symptoms or diseases                    | 13 799     | 19 474              | 33 273  |
| Infectious and parasitic diseases                        | 18 868     | 16 717              | 35 585  |
| Malignant neoplasm                                       | 24 335     | 28 000              | 52 335  |
| Nutritional and metabolic diseases                       | 12 592     | 16 576              | 29 168  |
| Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs               | 4 407      | 4 803               | 9 210   |
| Mental disorders   | 6 743      | 5 031               | 11 774  |
| Diseases of the nervous system and sensory organs        | 16 056     | 16 097              | 32 153  |
| Diseases of the circulatory system                       | 47 897     | 35 424              | 83 321  |
| Diseases of the respiratory system                       | 38 667     | 36 120              | 74 787  |
| Diseases of the digestive system                         | 35 568     | 36 675              | 72 243  |
| Diseases of the genito-urinary system                    | 20 461     | 29 690              | 50 151  |
| Deliveries and complications of pregnancy and childbirth | •          | 62 879              | 62 879  |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue             | 6 990      | 5 961               | 12 951  |
| Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | 23 918     | 29 905              | 53 823  |
| Congenital anomalies                                     | 3 342      | 2 610               | 5 952   |
| Certain conditions orginating in the perinatal period    | 280        | 249                 | 529     |
| Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions               | 90 907     | 101 046             | 191 953 |
| Injury and poisoning                                     | 41 377     | 42 862              | 84 239  |

Note: The table only includes persons who were in the population as at 1.1.2015. I.e. persons who were born or immigrated during the year have not been included.

www.statbank.dk/indp02

| Table 66    |                       | Hospitalizations at general hospitals by age and sex. 2015 |                        |                       |                                |                        |                       |                                |                        |  |  |
|-------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
|             |                       | Men  |                        |                       | Women                          |                        |                       | Total                          |                        |  |  |
|             | Hospita-<br>lizations | Number of persons hospitalized                             | Per cent of population | Hospita-<br>lizations | Number of persons hospitalized | Per cent of population | Hospita-<br>lizations | Number of persons hospitalized | Per cent of population |  |  |
|             | ——— num               | ber ———  | per cent -             | num_                  | ber ———                        | per cent -             | num                   | ber ———                        | per cent               |  |  |
| Total       | 594 836               | 280 882  | 10.0                   | 667 844               | 359 795                        | 12.6                   | 1 262 680             | 640 677                        | 11.3                   |  |  |
| 1- 4 years  | 24 149                | 14 448   | 12.1                   | 17 715                | 10 996                         | 9.7                    | 41 864                | 25 444                         | 10.9                   |  |  |
| 5-14 years  | 26 483                | 16 789   | 5.0                    | 22 481                | 13 796                         | 4.3                    | 48 964                | 30 585                         | 4.6                    |  |  |
| 15-24 years | 28 437                | 18 429   | 5.0                    | 46 092                | 29 494                         | 8.3                    | 74 529                | 47 923                         | 6.6                    |  |  |
| 25-34 years | 27 247                | 17 189   | 5.0                    | 85 830                | 60 273                         | 18.2                   | 113 077               | 77 462                         | 11.5                   |  |  |
| 35-44 years | 38 338                | 21 949   | 5.9                    | 65 327                | 42 088                         | 11.4                   | 103 665               | 64 037                         | 8.7                    |  |  |
| 45-54 years | 65 606                | 33 526   | 8.2                    | 66 437                | 37 480                         | 9.3                    | 132 043               | 71 006                         | 8.8                    |  |  |
| 55-64 years | 93 836                | 42 630   | 12.2                   | 77 337                | 39 311                         | 11.2                   | 171 173               | 81 941                         | 11.7                   |  |  |
| 65-74 years | 139 071               | 57 695   | 18.3                   | 111 710               | 51 888                         | 15.6                   | 250 781               | 109 583                        | 16.9                   |  |  |
| 75-84 years | 104 949               | 40 397   | 27.0                   | 103 674               | 44 232                         | 24.1                   | 208 623               | 84 629                         | 25.4                   |  |  |
| 85 years +  | 46 720                | 17 830   | 38.2                   | 71 241                | 30 237                         | 33.2                   | 117 961               | 48 067                         | 34.9                   |  |  |

Note: The table only includes persons who were in the population as at 1.1.2015, i.e. persons who were born or immigrated during the year have not been included.

www.statbank.dk/indamp01

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  The figure is less than the sum of the sub categories as the same person can have been admitted with more than one diagnosis.

| Table 67    | Bed-days. 20       | 15                         |                    |                            |                    |                            |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|             | M                  | en                         | Wor                | men                        | Total              |                            |  |  |  |  |
|             | Number of bed-days | Average number of bed-days | Number of bed-days | Average number of bed-days | Number of bed-days | Average number of bed-days |  |  |  |  |
|             |                    | — number —                 |                    |                            |                    |                            |  |  |  |  |
| Total       | 1 885 177          | 6.7                        | 1 950 669          | 5.4                        | 3 835 846          | 6.0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 1- 4 years  | 46 206             | 3.2                        | 35 196             | 3.2                        | 81 402             | 3.2                        |  |  |  |  |
| 5-14 years  | 46 526             | 2.8                        | 41 512             | 3.0                        | 88 038             | 2.9                        |  |  |  |  |
| 15-24 years | 58 063             | 3.2                        | 86 357             | 2.9                        | 144 420            | 3.0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 25-34 years | 56 971             | 3.3                        | 185 842            | 3.1                        | 242 813            | 3.1                        |  |  |  |  |
| 35-44 years | 93 881             | 4.3                        | 144 299            | 3.4                        | 238 180            | 3.7                        |  |  |  |  |
| 45-54 years | 185 900            | 5.5                        | 167 951            | 4.5                        | 353 851            | 5.0                        |  |  |  |  |
| 55-64 years | 313 611            | 7.4                        | 233 951            | 6.0                        | 547 562            | 6.7                        |  |  |  |  |
| 65-74 years | 504 606            | 8.7                        | 379 660            | 7.3                        | 884 266            | 8.1                        |  |  |  |  |
| 75-84 years | 397 274            | 9.8                        | 392 257            | 8.9                        | 789 531            | 9.3                        |  |  |  |  |
| 85 years +  | 182 139            | 10.2                       | 283 644            | 9.4                        | 465 783            | 9.7                        |  |  |  |  |

Note: The table only includes persons who were in the population as at 1.1.2015, i.e. persons who were born or immigrated during the year have not been included.

www.statbank.dk/indamp01

| Table 68    |  | Hospita                   | lization rate                                  | by educatic                  | n¹. 2015                            |          |                                   |       |
|-------------|--|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|
|             | Basic school<br>or<br>unknown <sup>2</sup> | Upper secondary education | Vocational education and training <sup>3</sup> | Short cycle higher education | Medium-cycle<br>higher<br>education | Bachelor | Long-cycle<br>higher<br>education | Total |
|             |  |                           |  | me                           | en —                                |          |                                   |       |
| Total       | 132  | 88                        | 102  | 83                           | 79                                  | 71       | 64                                | 100   |
| 20-24 years | 136  | 86                        | 113  | 73                           | 74                                  | 65       | 55                                | 100   |
| 25-29 years | 136  | 82                        | 110  | 83                           | 78                                  | 76       | 58                                | 100   |
| 30-34 years | 134  | 98                        | 103  | 80                           | 76                                  | 77       | 62                                | 100   |
| 35-39 years | 142  | 90                        | 105  | 74                           | 76                                  | 69       | 59                                | 100   |
| 40-44 years | 145  | 90                        | 103  | 79                           | 73                                  | 74       | 59                                | 100   |
| 45-49 years | 137  | 86                        | 101  | 87                           | 74                                  | 63       | 61                                | 100   |
| 50-54 years | 131  | 87                        | 100  | 83                           | 76                                  | 66       | 67                                | 100   |
| 55-59 years | 127  | 87                        | 97   | 88                           | 81                                  | 89       | 69                                | 100   |
| 60-64 years | 119  | 90                        | 101  | 88                           | 88                                  | 86       | 73                                | 100   |
|             |  |                           |  | ——— won                      | nen                                 |          |                                   |       |
| Total       | 131  | 91                        | 107  | 83                           | 88                                  | 66       | 65                                | 100   |
| 20-24 years | 144  | 85                        | 135  | 71                           | 90                                  | 59       | 49                                | 100   |
| 25-29 years | 126  | 115                       | 132  | 82                           | 94                                  | 66       | 56                                | 100   |
| 30-34 years | 125  | 103                       | 121  | 86                           | 91                                  | 75       | 64                                | 100   |
| 35-39 years | 141  | 105                       | 111  | 81                           | 88                                  | 78       | 66                                | 100   |
| 40-44 years | 149  | 92                        | 109  | 81                           | 86                                  | 75       | 61                                | 100   |
| 45-49 years | 145  | 87                        | 103  | 88                           | 83                                  | 65       | 65                                | 100   |
| 50-54 years | 134  | 87                        | 100  | 84                           | 87                                  | 74       | 67                                | 100   |
| 55-59 years | 125  | 90                        | 98   | 78                           | 86                                  | 76       | 73                                | 100   |
| 60-64 years | 115  | 94                        | 100  | 87                           | 87                                  | 84       | 82                                | 100   |

Note: Hospitalization rate is the percentage of a given group in the population who have been admitted to hospital. The rates above are given as index figures where the rate for everyone in the age group is set at 100. The total hospitalization rate is standardized by age, i.e. it has been corrected for the distribution by age being unequal for the different education groups. Hospitalization rates are therefore mutually comparable

www.statbank.dk/indp05

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Highest in progress or completed education as at 1.1.2014. <sup>2</sup> Incl. persons with unknown education and persons with 1st year basic vocational education, etc. <sup>3</sup> Basic vocational education, part 2, apprenticeships, etc.

| Table 69                       | Selected cancer types among new cancer cases. 2015 |             |             |             |             |            |        |  |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------|--|
|                                | 0-14 years   | 15-29 years | 30-44 years | 45-59 years | 60-74 years | 75 years + | l alt  |  |
|                                |  |             |             | men         |             |            |        |  |
| Total                          | 65   | 249         | 653         | 3 132       | 10 463      | 6 708      | 21 270 |  |
| Head and neck                  | 1  | 9           | 45          | 275         | 498         | 164        | 992    |  |
| Colon and rectum               | 2  | 8           | 41          | 417         | 1 664       | 970        | 3 102  |  |
| Lung, bronchi and windpipe     | -  | 2           | 13          | 270         | 1 213       | 805        | 2 303  |  |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | -  | 27          | 128         | 243         | 414         | 223        | 1 035  |  |
| Other skin cancer <sup>1</sup> | -  | 1           | 13          | 84          | 573         | 956        | 1 627  |  |
| Neck of the bladder            | -  | -           | 9           | 516         | 2 712       | 1 297      | 4 534  |  |
| Testicle                       | 2  | 73          | 113         | 63          | 20          | 2          | 273    |  |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 1  | 9           | 48          | 332         | 1 043       | 797        | 2 230  |  |
| Brain and nervous system       | 25   | 49          | 91          | 187         | 330         | 150        | 832    |  |
| Other                          | 34   | 71          | 152         | 745         | 1 996       | 1 344      | 4 342  |  |
|                                |  |             |             | — women —   |             |            |        |  |
| Total                          | 56   | 323         | 1 169       | 3 959       | 8 150       | 6 131      | 19 789 |  |
| Head and neck                  | 2  | 22          | 75          | 181         | 226         | 101        | 607    |  |
| Colon and rectum               | 2  | 9           | 51          | 369         | 1 147       | 1 017      | 2 595  |  |
| Lung, bronchi and windpipe     | 0  | 1           | 20          | 335         | 1 195       | 773        | 2 324  |  |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 1  | 77          | 236         | 356         | 368         | 233        | 1 271  |  |
| Other skin cancer <sup>1</sup> | 0  | 2           | 13          | 82          | 373         | 714        | 1 185  |  |
| Breast                         | 0  | 34          | 365         | 1 360       | 1 919       | 1 089      | 4 767  |  |
| Cervix (uteri)                 | 0  | 35          | 121         | 84          | 77          | 44         | 361    |  |
| Uterus and ovary               | 1  | 8           | 35          | 286         | 649         | 385        | 1 364  |  |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 1  | 2           | 21          | 141         | 441         | 325        | 931    |  |
| Brain and nervous system       | 23   | 59          | 124         | 226         | 342         | 201        | 975    |  |
| Other                          | 26   | 74          | 108         | 539         | 1 413       | 1 249      | 3 409  |  |

Note: Cancer cases are classified in accordance with WHO's ICD10-diagnosis classification.

<sup>1</sup> Excl. basal cell skin cancer.

Source: The Danish Health Data Authority. Cancer Registry www.sundhedsdatastyrelsen.dk

| Table 70                       | Persons dia | ignosed wit | h cancer a  | nd still alive | 2015        |            |         |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------|---------|
| 31 December                    | 0-14 years  | 15-29 years | 30-44 years | 45-59 years    | 60-74 years | 75 years + | Total   |
|                                |             |             |             | men            |             |            |         |
| Total, net <sup>1</sup>        | 624         | 2 281       | 6 643       | 19 411         | 57 359      | 43 710     | 130 028 |
| Head and neck                  | 6           | 66          | 289         | 1 605          | 3 671       | 1 770      | 7 407   |
| Colon and rectum               | 2           | 33          | 164         | 1 764          | 8 055       | 7 964      | 17 982  |
| Bronchi and lung               | 0           | 11          | 42          | 494            | 2 431       | 1 674      | 4 652   |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 2           | 182         | 1 056       | 2 486          | 4 672       | 2 860      | 11 258  |
| Other skin cancer <sup>2</sup> | 1           | 15          | 89          | 592            | 3 290       | 6 214      | 10 201  |
| Neck of the bladder            | 0           | 0           | 16          | 1 746          | 18 824      | 15 432     | 36 018  |
| Testicle                       | 14          | 397         | 2 183       | 3 443          | 1 994       | 474        | 8 505   |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 46          | 75          | 265         | 1 924          | 7 665       | 7 364      | 17 339  |
| Brain and nervous system       | 151         | 501         | 1 022       | 1 932          | 2 628       | 1 122      | 7 356   |
| Other                          | 405         | 1 014       | 1 626       | 4 114          | 9 316       | 5 402      | 21 877  |
|                                |             |             |             | — women —      |             |            |         |
| Total, net <sup>1</sup>        | 523         | 2 184       | 9 314       | 32 087         | 67 918      | 52 695     | 164 721 |
| Head and neck                  | 9           | 140         | 632         | 1 656          | 2 254       | 1 215      | 5 906   |
| Colon and rectum               | 3           | 41          | 196         | 1 618          | 6 396       | 8 967      | 17 221  |
| Bronchi and lung               | 0           | 13          | 66          | 774            | 3 030       | 1 870      | 5 753   |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 10          | 429         | 2 324       | 4 528          | 5 696       | 3 672      | 16 659  |
| Other skin cancer <sup>2</sup> | 2           | 21          | 122         | 608            | 2 598       | 5 105      | 8 456   |
| Breast                         | 0           | 59          | 1 871       | 12 844         | 30 165      | 19 424     | 64 363  |
| Cervix (uteri)                 | 0           | 110         | 1 320       | 2 695          | 2 840       | 1 963      | 8 928   |
| Uterus and ovary               | 3           | 57          | 277         | 1 965          | 6 668       | 6 634      | 15 604  |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 34          | 56          | 149         | 761            | 2 944       | 3 048      | 6 992   |
| Brain and nervous system       | 138         | 501         | 1 210       | 2 516          | 3 804       | 2 160      | 10 329  |
| Other                          | 327         | 783         | 1 341       | 3 434          | 7 388       | 5 513      | 18 786  |

Note: Cancer cases are classified in accordance with WHO's ICD10-diagnosis classification. The ICD7 classification was previously used. Cancer in Denmark 1943-2014 includes some non-malignant tumours, for which notification is compulsory, mostly tumours in brains, membranes of the brain and urinary system.

Source: The Danish Health Data Authority. Cancer Registry www.sundhedsdatastyrelsen.dk

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  The figure is less than the sum of the sub-categories as the same person can occur with more than one type of cancer.  $^{2}$  Excl. basal cell skin cancer.

| Table 71 Reported cases of sexual transmitted infections. 2016          |     |              |                   |                   |                    |                    |                    |                    |                     |                    |                   |                  |  |   |
|---|-----|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|---|
| 1-14 year   |     | 15-19        | years             | 20-24             | years              | 25-29              | years              | 30-39              | years               | 40 +               | years             | Tota             | al   |   |
|   | Men | Women        | Men               | Women             | Men                | Women              | Men                | Women              | Men                 | Women              | Men               | Women            | Men  | Women   |
| Chlamydia <sup>1</sup><br>Non-natal syphilis<br>Gonorrhoea <sup>3</sup> | 8 - | 80<br>-<br>5 | 2 583<br>5<br>204 | 6 212<br>1<br>337 | 5 715<br>39<br>573 | 8 678<br>14<br>533 | 2 668<br>77<br>423 | 3 004<br>13<br>242 | 1 676<br>169<br>428 | 1 664<br>12<br>171 | 922<br>392<br>366 | 722<br>22<br>116 | 13 628 <sup>2</sup><br>682<br>1 995 <sup>4</sup> | 20 457 <sup>2</sup><br>62<br>1 406 <sup>4</sup> |

1 In previous years, figures for chlamydia were based on data submitted quarterly from all Danish laboratories conducting diagnostic tests for Chlamydia trachomatis. In contrast, the figures for 2016 are based on extracts from The Danish Microbiology Database (MiBa) to which all Danish clinical microbiology departments submit all their test results. This method and the resulting deviations compared to the previous method regarding the figures for 2015 are described in EPI-NEWS week 34, 2016. There were 99 cases in 2016, for which the age could not be determined because a valid personal registration number was not available. These cases are included in the totals shown in the table. There were no cases in individuals with unknown sex. 2 Including 29 cases in men and 27 cases in women over 1 year of age. Among these 56 cases, 55 were diagnosed in specimens from an eye, and one in a specimen from the throat. <sup>3</sup> Figures for gonorrhea were previously based on culture-confirmed cases with submission of gonococcus isolates for monitoring, but without the cases detected with molecular methods at some laboratories. In contrast, the figures for 2016 are based on extracts from the Danish Microbiology Database (MiBa) to which all Danish clinical microbiology departments submit all their test results. The figures therefore indicate the number of cases diagnosed by culture and / or by molecular methods. 4 Including one case in a male and two cases in women with gonococci demonstrated by molecular techniques in eyes from newborns.

Source: National Serum Institute

| Table 72 Diag                                    | nosed cases | of AIDS |      |      |      |                    |
|--|-------------|---------|------|------|------|--------------------|
|  | 1990        | 1995    | 2000 | 2010 | 2016 | I alt <sup>1</sup> |
| Men  |             |         |      |      |      |                    |
| Number of diagnosed cases, total                 | 180         | 184     | 43   | 36   | 22   | 2 613              |
| Of whom dead as at 31 December 2013 <sup>2</sup> | 175         | 140     | 20   | 10   |      | 1 885              |
| Total deaths during the year <sup>3</sup>        | 141         | 206     | 17   | 19   |      | 1 885              |
| Women  |             |         |      |      |      |                    |
| Number of diagnosed cases, total                 | 17          | 29      | 18   | 10   | 10   | 490                |
| Of whom dead as at 31 December 2013 <sup>2</sup> | 17          | 24      | 4    | 2    |      | 222                |
| Total deaths during the year <sup>3</sup>        | 7           | 30      | 5    | 3    |      | 222                |

Anm.: After 2013 number of deaths no longer calculated after assessing the relevance of SSI, since HIV is a chronic disease and patients die of many different causes.

Source: The national serum institute (Statens Serum Institut)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total in the period 1980-2016. <sup>2</sup> Diagnosed in the period 1 January to 31 December the stated year and dead as at 31 December 2013. <sup>3</sup> Total deaths during the year regardless of the year of diagnosis.

| Table 73             | Reported cases | of HIV by mo | de of transmi | ission |      |                    |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------|------|--------------------|
|                      | 1990           | 1995         | 2000          | 2010   | 2016 | I alt <sup>1</sup> |
| Total                | 142            | 306          | 265           | 250    | 183  | 7 027              |
| Men, total           | 112            | 226          | 166           | 189    | 147  | 5 153              |
| Homo/bisexual        | 81             | 117          | 73            | 109    | 99   | 2 939              |
| Injecting drug users | 9              | 19           | 12            | 5      | 4    | 297                |
| Heterosexual         | 15             | 71           | 72            | 67     | 36   | 1 590              |
| Blood transfusion    | 4              | 1            | 1             | -      | -    | 20                 |
| Perinatal            | -              | 1            | 3             | 2      | -    | 42                 |
| Other/not known      | 3              | 17           | 5             | 6      | 8    | 265                |
| Women, total         | 30             | 80           | 99            | 61     | 36   | 1 872              |
| Homo/bisexual        | -              | -            | -             | -      | -    | -                  |
| Injecting drug users | 6              | 10           | 4             | -      | 1    | 156                |
| Heterosexual         | 22             | 62           | 82            | 60     | 34   | 1 577              |
| Blood transfusion    | -              | 3            | 4             | -      | -    | 22                 |
| Perinatal            | 1              | 1            | 4             | 1      | -    | 52                 |
| Other/not known      | 1              | 4            | 5             | -      | 1    | 65                 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total reported cases in the period 1.8.1990-31.12.2016.

Source: The national serum institute (Statens Serum Institut)

| Table 74 Reported occupation                                  | al accidents. 20 | 015    |                    |     |              |       |
|---|------------------|--------|--------------------|-----|--------------|-------|
| Industry group (DB07)   |                  | Total  |                    | Of  | which deaths |       |
|   | Men              | Women  | Total <sup>1</sup> | Men | Women        | Total |
| Total   | 24 320           | 17 244 | 42 309             | 24  | 3            | 27    |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing                             | 513              | 132    | 664                | 3   | -            | 3     |
| Mining and quarrying  | 21               | 3      | 25                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Mfr. of food, beverages and tobacco                           | 1 024            | 417    | 1 477              | -   | -            | -     |
| Mfr. of textiles and leather                                  | 58               | 33     | 95                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Mfr. of wood and paper products, printing works               | 359              | 58     | 425                | 2   |              | 2     |
| Oil refinery, etc.  | 5                | -      | 5                  | -   | -            | -     |
| Mfr. of chemicals products                                    | 109              | 37     | 147                | -   | -            | -     |
| Pharmaceutical industry                                       | 76               | 72     | 148                | -   | -            | -     |
| Mfr. of plastic, glass and concrete industry                  | 584              | 83     | 682                | 2   |              | 2     |
| Mfr. of metal products  | 1 013            | 85     | 1 121              | -   | -            | -     |
| Electronics industry  | 40               | 51     | 93                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Mfr. of electric equipment                                    | 67               | 42     | 113                | -   | -            | -     |
| Machine industry  | 910              | 99     | 1 034              | -   | -            | -     |
| Means of transport industry                                   | 172              | 17     | 194                | 1   | -            | 1     |
| Mfr. of furniture; manufacturing, n.e.c.                      | 438              | 63     | 512                | -   | -            | -     |
| Electricity and gas supply                                    | 56               | 6      | 64                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Water supply and refuse disposal                              | 455              | 32     | 498                | 1   | -            | 1     |
| Construction  | 4 671            | 120    | 4 883              | 6   |              | 6     |
| Trade   | 2 482            | 1 183  | 3 725              | 1   | -            | 1     |
| Transport   | 2 557            | 603    | 3 227              | 3   | -            | 3     |
| Hotels and restaurants  | 414              | 521    | 963                | -   | -            | -     |
| Publishing, television and radio                              | 40               | 38     | 79                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Telecommunications  | 67               | 12     | 80                 | -   | -            | -     |
| IT and information service                                    | 45               | 20     | 68                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Finance and insurance   | 90               | 129    | 229                | -   | -            | -     |
| Real estate and renting                                       | 312              | 102    | 423                | -   | -            | -     |
| Counselling etc.  | 330              | 155    | 503                | -   | 1            | 1     |
| Research and development                                      | 54               | 48     | 102                | -   | 1            | 1     |
| Advertising and other business activity                       | 28               | 55     | 85                 | -   | -            | -     |
| Travel agency, cleaning, guard and other operational activity | 1 381            | 789    | 2 206              | 1   | -            | 1     |
| Public administration, forces and police                      | 1 613            | 972    | 2 623              | -   | -            | -     |
| Education   | 1 131            | 1 910  | 3 078              | -   | -            | -     |
| Human health activities                                       | 339              | 1 589  | 1 940              |     | 1            | 1     |
| Social institutions, etc.                                     | 1 088            | 6 477  | 7 665              | -   | -            | -     |
| Culture and leisure   | 567              | 332    | 928                | -   | -            | -     |
| Other services  | 244              | 254    | 512                | 3   | -            | 3     |
| Private households with hired assistant                       | 2                | 8      | 10                 | -   | -            | -     |
| International organisations and embassy                       | -                | -      | -                  | -   | -            | -     |
| Activity not stated   | 965              | 697    | 1 683              | 1   | -            | 1     |

Note: Includes only occupational accidents reported to the Working Environment Service.

Source: Danish Working Environment Service <sup>1</sup> Incl. persons with unknown sex. www.at.dk

| Table 75 Reported occupational                                | Table 75 Reported occupational diseases. 2016 |       |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|-------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Industry group (DB07)   | Men   | Women | Total  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total   | 9 665   | 9 310 | 18 975 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing                             | 198   | 114   | 312    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mining and quarrying  | 27  | 2     | 29     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of food, beverages and tobacco                           | 438   | 298   | 736    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of textiles and leather                                  | 20  | 36    | 56     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of wood and paper products, printing works               | 143   | 54    | 197    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oil refinery, etc.  | 4   | 1     | 5      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of chemicals products                                    | 50  | 32    | 82     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pharmaceutical industry                                       | 29  | 72    | 101    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of plastic, glass and concrete industry                  | 194   | 61    | 255    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of metal products  | 360   | 73    | 433    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electronics industry  | 27  | 51    | 78     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of electric equipment                                    | 44  | 45    | 89     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Machine industry  | 399   | 121   | 520    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Means of transport industry                                   | 99  | 18    | 117    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mfr. of furniture; manufacturing, n.e.c.                      | 180   | 74    | 254    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electricity and gas supply                                    | 61  | 13    | 74     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Water supply and refuse disposal                              | 77  | 14    | 91     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction  | 1 577   | 139   | 1 716  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trade   | 911   | 731   | 1 642  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transport   | 594   | 145   | 739    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hotels and restaurants  | 161   | 314   | 475    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Publishing, television and radio                              | 27  | 32    | 59     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Telecommunications  | 26  | 15    | 41     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IT and information service                                    | 18  | 16    | 34     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Finance and insurance   | 83  | 125   | 208    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Real estate and renting                                       | 101   | 59    | 160    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Counselling etc.  | 99  | 91    | 190    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Research and development                                      | 26  | 25    | 51     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Advertising and other business activity                       | 21  | 43    | 64     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Travel agency, cleaning, guard and other operational activity | 315   | 562   | 877    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Public administration, forces and police                      | 724   | 1 150 | 1 874  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Education   | 199   | 709   | 908    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Human health activities                                       | 115   | 999   | 1 114  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Social institutions, etc.                                     | 215   | 2 048 | 2 263  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Culture and leisure   | 71  | 98    | 169    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other services  | 92  | 344   | 436    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Private households with hired assistant                       | 0   | 4     | 4      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies       | 0   | 1     | 1      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Activity not stated   | 1 940   | 581   | 2 521  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: National Board of Industrial Injuries

www.aes.dk

| Table 76                          | Reported industrial in | Reported industrial injuries and decisions. 2016 |                 |                         |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                   | Accidents at work      | Occupational diseases                            | Damaged glasses | Sudden lifting injuries |  |  |  |
| Reported cases                    | 18 911                 | 18 993   | 26              | -                       |  |  |  |
| Decided cases, total <sup>1</sup> | 18 186                 | 19 852   | 22              | -                       |  |  |  |
| Recognised cases                  | 8 462                  | 3 991  | -               | -                       |  |  |  |
| Dismissed cases                   | 9 321                  | 14 876   | 11              | -                       |  |  |  |
| Shelved cases                     | 403                    | 985  | 11              | -                       |  |  |  |
| Compensation granted <sup>2</sup> | 4 272                  | 2 480  |                 |                         |  |  |  |

Note: Includes only industrial injuries reported to the National Board of Industrial Injuries.

Source: National Board of Industrial Injuries

www.aes.dk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A case is not necessarily decided in the same year as it is reported. Therefore the number of reported and decided cases is not the same. <sup>2</sup> Approval of injury and compensation for loss of ability to work. Compensation is granted in cases which have previously been recognised, either in the year in question, or in previous years.

| Table 77                        | Pharmacies |                          |        |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|
|                                 |            | 2013                     | 2014   |
| Sales units, total <sup>1</sup> |            | 1 296                    | 1 222  |
| Pharmacies                      |            | 241                      | 238    |
| Pharmacy sub-branches           |            | 73                       | 74     |
| Pharmacy shops                  |            | 121                      | 117    |
| OTC shops                       |            | 573                      | 556    |
| Delivery facilities             |            | 288                      | 237    |
| Staff, total                    |            | 5 667                    | 5 708  |
| Pharmacists                     |            | 650                      | 637    |
| Pharmaconomicists               |            | 3 434                    | 3 430  |
| Other staff                     |            | 1 583                    | 1 641  |
|                                 |            | thousands units —        |        |
| Sales of prescription items     |            | 57 799                   | 59 290 |
| To individuals                  |            | 56 188                   | 57 407 |
| To hospitals                    |            | 394                      | 398    |
| To veterinarians                |            | 1 217                    | 1 485  |
|                                 |            | per thousand inhabitants |        |
| Items                           |            | 10 251                   | 10 476 |
|                                 |            | per item in DKK —        |        |
| Average price                   |            | 141.6                    | 141.3  |
|                                 |            | DKK mio. DKK —           |        |
| Gross turnover                  |            | 10 922                   | 11 130 |
| Prescription sales              |            | 8 179                    | 8 378  |
| OTC sales                       |            | 2 336                    | 2 352  |
| Others                          |            | 407                      | 401    |

<sup>1</sup> End of year.

Source: Danish Medicines Agency www.laegemiddelstyrelsen.dk

| Table         | 78 Consumption of drugs and m                                  | edicines |  |          |  |
|---------------|--|----------|--|----------|--|
|               |  | 2014     | <u> </u>   | 201      | 5  |
| ATC-<br>group |  | DKK mio. | DDD per<br>inhabitant in<br>thousands<br>per day | DKK mio. | DDD per<br>inhabitant in<br>thousands<br>per day |
|               | Consumption of drugs   | 11 811   | 1 432.1  | 12 028   | 1 451.2  |
| Α             | Alimentary tract and metabolism                                | 1 700    | 164.7  | 1 811    | 169.7  |
| В             | Blood and blood-forming organs                                 | 663      | 110.5  | 780      | 110.0  |
| С             | Cardiovascular system  | 1 069    | 540.3  | 1 065    | 547.6  |
| D             | Dermatologicals  | 337      | 2.9  | 346      | 2.8  |
| G             | Genito urinary system and sex hormons                          | 784      | 99.1   | 812      | 98.2   |
| Н             | Systemic hormonal preparations excl. sex hormones and insulins | 207      | 29.3   | 212      | 29.9   |
| J             | Antiinfectives for systemic use                                | 801      | 17.2   | 760      | 17.3   |
| L             | Antineoplastic and immunomodulating agents                     | 89       | 4.7  | 98       | 4.8  |
| M             | Musculo-skeletal system  | 408      | 60.6   | 446      | 61.4   |
| N             | Nervous system   | 3 354    | 254.2  | 3 277    | 259.1  |
| Р             | Antiparasitic products   | 61       | 1.4  | 63       | 1.4  |
| R             | Respiratory system   | 1 850    | 129.5  | 1 864    | 131.2  |
| S             | Sensory organs   | 284      | 17.5   | 280      | 17.5   |
| V             | Miscellaneous  | 69       | 0.3  | 75       | 0.4  |
| -             | Magisterial drugs etc.   | 133      | -  | 140      | -  |

Note: The table covers consumption of drugs and medicines in the primary health-care sector and is based on information from the medicine statistics register kept by the Danish Medicines Agency. The amount consumed is calculated as DDD (defined daily dose) per 1,000 inhabitants per day, i.e. the thousandth parts of the population who could be treated daily by the amount of medicine consumed if the DDD was consumed. Turnover is calculated at sales price for the pharmacy including VAT and prescription charges.

Source: The Danish Health Data Authority www.sundhedsdatastyrelsen.dk

| Table 79 Persons receiving social assist   | ance under the Social                    | Assistance  | Act. 2015   |
|--|--|---|---|
|  | Number of <sup>1</sup><br>recipients     | Number of <sup>2</sup><br>full-time<br>recipients | Benefit paid out,<br>total                            |
|  | persons                                  |   | DKK mio.  |
| Social assistance benefits total   | 256 077                                  | 170 396   | 22 755.2  |
| Recipients of social assistance not participating in training programmes, total Social assistance for breadwinners aged 30 years Social assistance for non-breadwinners aged 30 years Social assistance for young people under 30 years Social assistance for persons who are not entitled to claiming social pension Benefits for unaccompanied refugee children and disabled persons aged 16 years | <b>128 557</b> 63 666 57 524 5 534 49 86 | <b>74 198</b> 36 863 33 371 1 484 42 40           | 10 335.7<br>5 851.8<br>4 082.4<br>131.5<br>3.5<br>2.9 |
| Recipients of social assistance participating in training programmes, total Maintenance benefits for persons in ordinary education and company in-service  | 79 322                                   | 28 983  | 3 663.9   |
| training Social assistance under pre-rehabilitation Wage subsidies for persons engaged in job offers according to chapter 12   | 68 503<br>1 888<br>1 854                 | 23 059<br>1 241<br>528                            | 3 325.8<br>128.2<br>69.5                              |
| Social assistance and integration benefits for foreigners and others, total Social assistance for foreigners subject to the integration program Integration benefits for foreigners subject to the integration program Integration benefits, others  | <b>20 839</b><br>17 479<br>3 164<br>565  | <b>14 082</b><br>13 435<br>505<br>73              | <b>2 078.7</b><br>1 896.6<br>54.1<br>7.4              |
| Educational allowance, total  Educational allowance during passive periods  Educational allowance during active periods  | <b>73 309</b><br>66 948<br>47 175        | <b>41 646</b> 25 593 17 228                       | <b>4 003.7</b><br>2 512.1<br>1 491.7                  |
| Special educational allowance, total (- january 2014) Special educational allowance during passive periods Special educational allowance when receiving education and company in-service   | <b>11</b><br>11                          | <b>2</b><br>2                                     | <b>0.1</b> 0.1  |
| training Wage subsidies for unemployed persons who have used up their entitlement to claiming unemployment benefits  | 2  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Cash benefits total (october 2015 -) Cash benefits for persons who have used up their entitlement to claiming  | 184                                      | 21  | 2.9   |
| unemployment benefits  Wage subsidies relating to cash benefits for persons who have used up their   | 184                                      | 22  | 2.9   |
| entitlement to claiming unemployment benefits  | 0  | 0   | 0.0   |
| Labour market allowance, total (januar 2014 -) Labour market allowance during passive periods Labour market allowance during periods of activation   | <b>31 988</b><br>31 450<br>12 317        | <b>9 836</b><br>8 170<br>1 666                    | <b>1 334.5</b><br>1 102.2<br>232.3                    |
| Rehabilitation benefit, total Rehabilitation benefit Rehabilitation benefit in connection with company in-service training Wage subsidies in connection with the rehabilitees appointment subject to wage  | <b>9 743</b> 7 992 2 376                 | <b>6 737</b> 5 401 1 262                          | <b>1 335.6</b> 1 060.8 257.2                          |
| subsidies<br>Subsidies for self-employed persons   | 163<br>28                                | 94<br>4   | 13.5<br>1.6   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> An individual person may receive more than one type of social assistance during the year. Therefore, the same person may be included several times by summation of two or more rows in the column number of recipients. <sup>2</sup> The data is not processed for overlap. This means that there may be overlap between services registered on the same day. The total number of full-time recipients of social assistance benefits is processed for overlap. <sup>2</sup> Data not overlaps treated. This means that there may be overlap between the services on the same day. The number of full-year recipients in all, cleansed of overlap.

www.statbank.dk/ky025

| Table 80 Pe  | rsons rec   | eiving p   | ublic be   | nefits. 20  | )15  |  |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
|  |   | Men  |  |   | Women  |  |  | Total   |   |
|  | Under 30 years  | 30<br>years +  | Total  | Under 30<br>years   | 30<br>years +  | Total  | Under 30<br>years  | 30<br>years +   | Total   |
|  |   |  |  | — number  | of full-time red   | cipients —   |  |   |   |
| Total without Danish State Education Grant   | 51 534  | 280 125  | 331 660  | 61 326  | 370 754  | 432 080  | 112 860  | 650 879   | 763 740   |
| Net unemployment, total Unemployed recipients of unemployment  | 11 150  | 39 093   | 50 243   | 11 993  | 39 516   | 51 510   | 23 143   | 78 610  | 101 753   |
| benefits Unemployed recipients of social assistance  | 9 419<br>1 732  | 25 985<br>13 109   | 35 404<br>14 840   | 10 478<br>1 514   | 29 090<br>10 426   | 39 570<br>11 939   | 19 898<br>3 246  | 55 077<br>23 535  | 74 974<br>26 779  |
| Persons receiving holiday benefits   | 260   | 1 483  | 1 744  | 492   | 2 358  | 2 852  | 753  | 3 842   | 4 595   |
| Guidance and activities upgrading skills, total Guidance and clarification activities (d) Guidance and clarification activites (k) 6-week self-selected education (d)  | 8 <b>692</b><br>467<br>8 099<br>126                                       | <b>10 808</b><br>1 142<br>9 240<br>426   | <b>19 499</b><br>1 609<br>17 339<br>551  | <b>6 467</b><br>494<br>5 912<br>61  | <b>11 489</b><br>1 326<br>9 769<br>392   | <b>17 956</b><br>1 820<br>15 682<br>453  | <b>15 160</b><br>961<br>14 011<br>187  | <b>22 296</b> 2 467 19 010 816  | <b>37 455</b><br>3 429<br>33 022<br>1 005   |
| Subsidized employment, total Business in-service training (d) Business in-service training (k) Utility effort (k) Employment subject to wage subsidies (d) Employment subject to wage subsidies (k) Job rotation (d) Job rotation (k) Flex jobs <sup>1</sup> Sheltered jobs <sup>1</sup> | 5 775<br>477<br>2 466<br>402<br>440<br>516<br>152<br>40<br>963<br>318     | 34 118<br>777<br>6 172<br>635<br>1 101<br>1 866<br>453<br>222<br>20 883<br>2 007 | 39 893<br>1 254<br>8 639<br>1 037<br>1 542<br>2 381<br>606<br>262<br>21 846<br>2 326 | 4 538<br>702<br>1 722<br>261<br>584<br>193<br>353<br>44<br>525<br>155     | 46 511<br>1 209<br>6 285<br>378<br>1 601<br>1 289<br>1 064<br>254<br>33 001<br>1 423 | 51 049<br>1 912<br>8 006<br>639<br>2 186<br>1 483<br>1 416<br>299<br>33 527<br>1 579 | 10 314<br>1 179<br>4 188<br>661<br>1 024<br>709<br>505<br>84<br>1 488<br>473 | 80 627<br>1 987<br>12 457<br>1 013<br>2 703<br>3 155<br>1 516<br>477<br>53 885<br>3 431 | 90 942<br>3 166<br>16 645<br>1 676<br>3 727<br>3 864<br>2 022<br>560<br>55 372<br>3 905 |
| Maternity benefits, etc. total   | 653   | 3 780  | 4 433  | 13 252  | 28 257   | 41 507   | 13 904   | 32 036  | 45 941  |
| Retirement, total Early retirement pension <sup>2</sup> Early retirement pay Flex allowance  | <b>5 529</b> 5 529  | <b>128 545</b><br>93 401<br>33 311<br>1 833                                      | 98 930<br>33 311<br>1 833  | <b>4 020</b><br>4 020   | <b>163 264</b><br>112 641<br>46 847<br>3 776   | 167 282<br>116 660<br>46 847<br>3 776  | <b>9 549</b> 9 549   | 291 808<br>206 041<br>80 158<br>5 609   | <b>301 357</b><br>215 590<br>80 158<br>5 609  |
| Other social benefits, total Social assistance Social assistance for foreigners <sup>3</sup> Other rehabilitation Unemployment benefits Sickness benefits Specially arranged scheme Job clarification program  Danish State Education Grant  | 19 474<br>13 972<br>1 351<br>122<br>243<br>2 681<br>782<br>323<br>133 464 | 62 300<br>29 280<br>1 979<br>549<br>4 202<br>20 565<br>3 055<br>2 669<br>11 455  | 81 772<br>43 251<br>3 331<br>671<br>4 444<br>23 246<br>3 839<br>2 990<br>144 919     | 20 564<br>14 479<br>1 089<br>132<br>258<br>3 126<br>895<br>584<br>158 507 | <b>79 361</b> 30 477 1 490 855 7 953 27 946 5 805 4 837 <b>21 181</b>                | 99 925 44 954 2 580 988 8 211 31 071 6 700 5 421 179 689                             | 40 038<br>28 451<br>2 441<br>254<br>501<br>5 807<br>1 678<br>906             | 141 659<br>59 756<br>3 471<br>1 405<br>12 154<br>48 508<br>8 862<br>7 505<br>32 638     | 181 697<br>88 205<br>5 911<br>1 658<br>12 655<br>54 317<br>10 539<br>8 411<br>324 608   |

Note: (d)= registered unemployed. (k)=Social assistance benefits.

<sup>1</sup> The calculation of the number of full-time recipients is here exclusively conducted on the basis of reductions in relation to the number of full days recipients have participated in subsidized employment during the year. <sup>2</sup> Recipients of benefits due to disablement are not included here. <sup>3</sup> Up to 31 December 2011 called introduction.

www.statbank.dk/auh01

| Table 81  | Persons   | receivin   | g public l  | penefits v   | vithout ed  | ducation  | grant by  | region. 2  | 015   |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|
|   |   | Men  |   |  | Women   |   |   | Total  |   |
|   | Under 30 years  | 30<br>years +  | Total   | Under 30<br>years  | 30<br>years +   | Total   | Under 30<br>years   | 30<br>years +  | Total   |
|   |   |  |   | number   | of full-time reci   | pients —  |   |  |   |
| Denmark, total Region Hovedstaden Region Sjælland Region Syddanmark Region Midtjylland Region Nordjylland   | 51 534<br>13 387<br>7 653<br>11 371<br>12 495<br>6 345  | 280 125<br>74 766<br>42 720<br>65 317<br>62 599<br>31 016  | 331 660<br>88 154<br>50 373<br>76 689<br>75 095<br>37 362   | 61 326<br>16 423<br>8 698<br>13 461<br>15 134<br>7 135   | 370 754<br>97 289<br>56 659<br>85 669<br>87 819<br>40 470   | <b>432 080</b> 113 713 65 356 99 130 102 953 47 605   | 112 860<br>29 810<br>16 350<br>24 832<br>27 630<br>13 480   | 650 879<br>172 058<br>99 378<br>150 987<br>150 417<br>71 486   | <b>763 740</b> 201 867 115 729 175 819 178 048 84 967   |
| Province København by Province Københavns omegn Province Nordsjælland Province Bornholm Province Østsjælland Province Vest- og Sydsjælland Province Fyn Province Sydjylland Province Østjylland Province Vestjylland Province Nordjylland | 6 059<br>4 134<br>2 840<br>355<br>1 806<br>5 847<br>4 892<br>6 478<br>8 518<br>3 977<br>6 345 | 33 627<br>22 154<br>16 258<br>2 730<br>8 969<br>33 753<br>28 452<br>36 867<br>41 729<br>20 872<br>31 016 | 39 685<br>26 287<br>19 097<br>3 084<br>10 774<br>39 599<br>33 344<br>43 345<br>50 247<br>24 848<br>37 362 | 7 901<br>4 978<br>3 155<br>390<br>2 092<br>6 607<br>5 577<br>7 885<br>10 210<br>4 925<br>7 135 | 40 049<br>30 512<br>23 470<br>3 260<br>13 492<br>43 165<br>35 768<br>49 900<br>58 277<br>29 543<br>40 470 | 47 950<br>35 489<br>26 624<br>3 650<br>15 584<br>49 773<br>41 345<br>57 784<br>68 487<br>34 466<br>47 605 | 13 960<br>9 110<br>5 995<br>745<br>3 897<br>12 454<br>10 469<br>14 363<br>18 729<br>8 902<br>13 480 | 73 676<br>52 665<br>39 726<br>5 990<br>22 461<br>76 920<br>64 221<br>86 766<br>100 005<br>50 412<br>71 486 | 87 635<br>61 776<br>45 721<br>6 735<br>26 357<br>89 372<br>74 690<br>101 129<br>118 734<br>59 314<br>84 967 |

www.statbank.dk/auh01

| Table 82 Social assistance benefi   | Social assistance benefits by national origin. 2015           |  |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|   | Persons of<br>Danish<br>origin                                | Western countries                                  | Non-western countries  | national<br>origin, not<br>stated             | Total   |  |  |  |  |
|   |   | all  | l-year recipients -  |   |   |  |  |  |  |
| Social assistance benefits total  | 114 969   | 5 605  | 48 988   | 833   | 170 396   |  |  |  |  |
| Recipients of social assistance not participating in training programmes Recipients of social assistance participating in training programmes Social assistance and integration benefits for foreigners and others Educational allowance Special educational allowance (- january 2014) Cash benefits (october 2015 -) Labour market allowance (januar 2014 -) Rehabilitation benefit | 49 834<br>21 188<br>19<br>34 711<br>1<br>16<br>7 112<br>6 240 | 2 924<br>1 198<br>8<br>810<br>0<br>1<br>677<br>136 | 20 959<br>6 490<br>14 006<br>5 985<br>0<br>4<br>1 990<br>345 | 482<br>108<br>48<br>139<br>0<br>0<br>57<br>16 | 74 198<br>28 983<br>14 082<br>41 646<br>2<br>21<br>9 836<br>6 737 |  |  |  |  |

Note: see table 79. www.statbank.dk/ky27

| Table 83   | Transfer pay | ments by t  | ype of amo  | unt receive            | d. 2015     |            |           |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
|  | 18-24 years  | 25-39 years | 40-49 years | 50-59 years            | 60-64 years | 65 years + | Total     |
|  |              |             | numbe       | er of full-time recipi | ents —      |            |           |
| Total  | 262 385      | 306 800     | 158 411     | 185 403                | 175 349     | 1 084 351  | 2 172 699 |
| Danish State Education Grant                             | 214 517      | 102 121     | 6 315       | 1 546                  | 110         | -          | 324 608   |
| Registered unemployed, total<br>Unemployed recipients of | 7 684        | 42 045      | 23 295      | 21 875                 | 6 854       | -          | 101 753   |
| unemployment benefits Unemployed recipients of social    | 6 225        | 32 288      | 15 605      | 15 691                 | 5 166       | -          | 74 974    |
| assistance   | 1 460        | 9 757       | 7 691       | 6 184                  | 1 689       | -          | 26 779    |
| Guidance and activities upgrading skills                 | 9 031        | 15 370      | 7 322       | 4 839                  | 894         | -          | 37 455    |
| Subsidized employment, total                             | 4 090        | 21 946      | 24 777      | 30 259                 | 9 869       | -          | 90 942    |
| Flex jobs  | 281          | 7 792       | 16 357      | 22 820                 | 8 123       | -          | 55 372    |
| Unemployment allowance                                   | 95           | 2 245       | 3 815       | 5 152                  | 1 348       | -          | 12 655    |
| Social assistance and rehabilitation                     | 16 888       | 32 435      | 21 215      | 15 322                 | 4 006       | -          | 89 863    |
| Sickness benefits  | 2 015        | 14 861      | 15 173      | 16 783                 | 5 483       | -          | 54 317    |
| Maternity benefits                                       | 1 933        | 40 289      | 3 610       | 103                    | 5           | -          | 45 941    |
| Early retirement pension                                 | 4 025        | 23 719      | 45 109      | 83 031                 | 59 706      | -          | 215 590   |
| Early retirement pay                                     | -            | -           | -           | -                      | 80 158      | -          | 80 158    |
| Flex allowance   | -            | -           | -           | -                      | 5 609       | -          | 5 609     |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>                             | -            | -           | -           | -                      | -           | 1 084 351  | 1 084 351 |
| Other benefits   | 2 108        | 11 769      | 7 781       | 6 491                  | 1 309       | -          | 29 456    |
|  |              |             |             | — per cent —           |             |            |           |
| Per cent of population in the age group                  | 39.2         | 29.6        | 19.9        | 24.2                   | 52.1        | 100.9      | 46.4      |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Incl. persons living outside Denmark

www.statbank.dk/auh01

| Table 84                            | Benefit during sickness or in connection with childbirth. 2016 |                                      |         |                                  |         |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--|--|--|
|                                     | Expenditure, Day<br>total <sup>1</sup>                         | s in which benefits<br>were received | Men     | Women                            | Total   |  |  |  |
|                                     | DKK mio.   | thousands                            | nu      | mber of persons <sup>2</sup> ——— |         |  |  |  |
| Total                               | 22 028   | 43 875                               | 225 539 | 310 031                          | 535 570 |  |  |  |
| Sickness, total                     | 11 583   | 24 046                               | 168 768 | 216 442                          | 385 210 |  |  |  |
| Employees, total                    | 10 960   | 22 660                               | 154 897 | 208 050                          | 362 947 |  |  |  |
| The first 30 days <sup>3</sup>      | 1 516  | 2 891                                | 97 345  | 116 247                          | 213 592 |  |  |  |
| After 30 days                       | 9 444  | 19 769                               | 83 468  | 126 002                          | 209 470 |  |  |  |
| Self-employed, total                | 623  | 1 386                                | 14 061  | 8 556                            | 22 617  |  |  |  |
| The first two weeks <sup>4</sup>    | 156  | 294                                  | 10 744  | 6 656                            | 17 400  |  |  |  |
| After two weeks                     | 467  | 1 092                                | 8 566   | 4 320                            | 12 886  |  |  |  |
| Pregnancy, birth or adoption, total | 10 445   | 19 829                               | 63 242  | 105 521                          | 168 763 |  |  |  |
| Pregnancy                           | 1 561  | 2 722                                | -       | 59 728                           | 59 728  |  |  |  |
| Birth, adoption                     | 8 883  | 17 105                               | 63 236  | 98 623                           | 161 859 |  |  |  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Includes all payments in the year, i.e. both closed cases and cases in progress at the end of the year.

www.statbank.dk/socdag1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The number of persons is calculated net, i.e. a person transferring from one type of absence to another within a group is only counted once. Persons, who have had days lost through illness and spent days on parental leave, are counted twice <sup>3</sup> Cases where the public sector has taken over the obligations of the employer to pay sickness benefit. In other cases the employer must pay sickness benefit (the employer period) for the first 30 days. <sup>4</sup> Especially self-employed with a voluntary insurance.

| Table 85 Rent  | Rent subsidies 2016   |   |  |  |   |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
|  | Number of househor rent subs                                    |   | Rent subs  |  | Rent subsidy paid per household                             |   |  |  |  |
| December   | 2014  | 2015  | 2014   | 2015   | 2014  | 2015  |  |  |  |
|  | — number  | r — — —   | DKK thous  | ands — —   | DKK   |   |  |  |  |
| Rent subsidies, total  | 575 028   | 528 295   | 1 215 670  | 1174 007   | 2 114   | 2 222   |  |  |  |
| Rent subsidies to non-pensioners Ordinary Re-housing / improvements Collective housing   | <b>248 410</b><br>248 334<br>1<br>75                            | <b>206 131</b><br>206 072<br>0<br>59                            | <b>320 569</b><br>320 481<br>1<br>87                             | <b>278 485</b><br>278 411<br>0<br>74                             | <b>1 290</b><br>1 291<br>1 000<br>1 160                     | <b>1 351</b><br>1 351<br><br>1 254                          |  |  |  |
| Rent subsidies to new early retirement pensioners <sup>1</sup>   | 43 776  | 43 183  | 75 856   | 75 680   | 1 733   | 1 753   |  |  |  |
| Rent subsidies to pensioners Tenants, total Ordinary flats Old peoples' housing Owner-occupiers Occupants in flats jointly owned by the occupants Collective housing | 282 842<br>269 139<br>213 464<br>55 675<br>576<br>12 959<br>168 | 278 981<br>266 635<br>210 991<br>55 644<br>568<br>11 623<br>155 | 819 245<br>799 094<br>572 521<br>226 573<br>968<br>18 747<br>436 | 819 842<br>801 160<br>573 144<br>228 016<br>973<br>17 279<br>430 | 2 896<br>2 969<br>2 682<br>4 070<br>1 681<br>1 447<br>2 595 | 2 939<br>3 005<br>2 716<br>4 098<br>1 713<br>1 487<br>2 774 |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Rent subsidies to early retirement pensioners and persons with serious physical handicap, who are new recipients of rent subsidies after the early retirement pension reform as of January 2003.

www.statbank.dk/05

| Table 86          | Recipients of disal | Recipients of disability pensions. 2017 |                        |            |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                   |                     | Disability p                            | pensions               |            | Total   |  |  |  |  |
|                   | Highest             | Intermediate                            | Ordinary/increased     | New scheme |         |  |  |  |  |
| January           |                     |   |                        |            |         |  |  |  |  |
|                   |                     |   | - number of recipients |            |         |  |  |  |  |
| Recipients, total | 34 062              | 31 311                                  | 11 744                 | 133 600    | 210 717 |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 years       | 0                   | 0                                       | 0                      | 10 204     | 10 204  |  |  |  |  |
| 30-39 years       | 3 097               | 1 260                                   | 90                     | 13 826     | 18 273  |  |  |  |  |
| 40-49 years       | 8 176               | 5 434                                   | 1 318                  | 29 452     | 44 380  |  |  |  |  |
| 50-59 years       | 14 377              | 13 470                                  | 5 351                  | 50 527     | 83 725  |  |  |  |  |
| 60-64 years       | 8 412               | 11 147                                  | 4 985                  | 29 591     | 54 135  |  |  |  |  |
| Men, total        | 17 553              | 13 954                                  | 4 968                  | 61 244     | 97 719  |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 years       | 0                   | 0                                       | 0                      | 6 000      | 6 000   |  |  |  |  |
| 30-39 years       | 1 759               | 723                                     | 57                     | 7 213      | 9 752   |  |  |  |  |
| 40-49 years       | 4 571               | 2 798                                   | 710                    | 12 940     | 21 019  |  |  |  |  |
| 50-59 years       | 7 315               | 6 045                                   | 2 351                  | 21 973     | 37 684  |  |  |  |  |
| 60-64 years       | 3 908               | 4 388                                   | 1 850                  | 13 118     | 23 264  |  |  |  |  |
| Women, total      | 16 509              | 17 357                                  | 6 776                  | 72 356     | 112 998 |  |  |  |  |
| 18-29 years       | 0                   | 0                                       | 0                      | 4 204      | 4 204   |  |  |  |  |
| 30-39 years       | 1 338               | 537                                     | 33                     | 6 613      | 8 521   |  |  |  |  |
| 40-49 years       | 3 605               | 2 636                                   | 608                    | 16 512     | 23 361  |  |  |  |  |
| 50-59 years       | 7 062               | 7 425                                   | 3 000                  | 28 554     | 46 041  |  |  |  |  |
| 60-64 years       | 4 504               | 6 759                                   | 3 135                  | 16 473     | 30 871  |  |  |  |  |

www.statbank.dk/pen11

| Table 87       |       | Awa                 | rded disak                       | oility pension,            | 2015   |                    |                                 |                             |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| _              |       |                     |                                  | Aff                        | ording basis   |                    |                                 |                             |
|                | Total | Mental<br>disorders | Musculoske<br>letal<br>disorders | Cardiovascular<br>diseases | Diseases of<br>the nervous<br>system and<br>sensory organs | Cancer<br>diseases | Accidents,<br>violence,<br>etc. | Other diagnoses, not stated |
| -              |       |                     |                                  | num                        | ber of persons —   |                    |                                 |                             |
| Total          | 6 596 | 2 868               | 926                              | 555                        | 614  | 765                | 199                             | 669                         |
| Men, total     | 3 390 | 1 492               | 425                              | 369                        | 299  | 331                | 120                             | 354                         |
| Under 20 years | 274   | 194                 | 7                                | 1                          | 29   | 1                  | 0                               | 42                          |
| 20-29 years    | 215   | 168                 | 4                                | 4                          | 18   | 5                  | 4                               | 12                          |
| 30-39 years    | 233   | 149                 | 19                               | 7                          | 21   | 7                  | 12                              | 18                          |
| 40-49 years    | 700   | 382                 | 83                               | 37                         | 52   | 46                 | 40                              | 60                          |
| 50-59 years    | 1 316 | 454                 | 205                              | 181                        | 118  | 172                | 47                              | 139                         |
| 60-64 years    | 652   | 145                 | 107                              | 139                        | 61   | 100                | 17                              | 83                          |
| Women, total   | 3 206 | 1 376               | 501                              | 186                        | 315  | 434                | 79                              | 315                         |
| Under 20 years | 195   | 130                 | 2                                | 2                          | 16   | 1                  | 1                               | 43                          |
| 20-29 years    | 154   | 102                 | 6                                | 2                          | 11   | 12                 | 3                               | 18                          |
| 30-39 years    | 214   | 109                 | 16                               | 7                          | 27   | 26                 | 9                               | 20                          |
| 40-49 years    | 746   | 380                 | 108                              | 24                         | 77   | 76                 | 22                              | 59                          |
| 50-59 years    | 1 442 | 537                 | 270                              | 96                         | 138  | 231                | 34                              | 136                         |
| 60-64 years    | 455   | 118                 | 99                               | 55                         | 46   | 88                 | 10                              | 39                          |

Note: The statistics contains only municipal decisions.

Source: National Social Appeals Board www.statistikbanken.dk/pen11

| Table 88   |   | Paym   | ents of  | old age p   | pensions  | and ea                      | rly retire                              | ement pe   | ensions.                          | 2015  |   |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|
|  |   |  | Recipients   | ;   |   | Amounts                     | Ave                                     | rage month   | ly amount p                       | aid per recipie                                     | ent                                     |
| January  | Old age<br>pension                              | Highest/-<br>inter-<br>mediate<br>early<br>retirement<br>pension | Ordinary<br>incresed<br>early<br>retirement<br>pension | New<br>scheme for<br>early<br>retirement<br>pension | Total   | paid total                  | Old age<br>pension                      | Highest/-<br>inter-<br>mediate<br>early<br>retirement<br>pension | early                             | New<br>scheme for<br>early<br>retirement<br>pension | Total                                   |
|  |   | nı   | ımber of reci  | pients ——   |   | DKK mio.                    |   |  | — DKK —                           |   |   |
| <b>Total</b><br>Men<br>Women   | <b>1 074 980</b> 486 558 588 422                | 36 769   | <b>14 996</b> 6 326 8 670                              | 60 522  | <b>1 299 937</b><br>590 175<br>709 762            | <b>13 221</b> 5 824 7 397   | <b>9 105</b> 8 626 9 502                | <b>15 575</b><br>16 094<br>15 104                                | <b>13 332</b><br>13 935<br>12 892 | <b>15 297</b> 15 649 15 002                         | <b>10 171</b> 9 868 10 422              |
| By type of amount paid<br>Basic pension payment<br>All recipients<br>Full<br>Reduced<br>No payment                         | <b>1 073 247</b><br>997 741<br>75 506<br>1 733  | 73 640<br>3 099  | <b>14 959</b><br>14 140<br>819<br>37                   | 83 194<br>49 244                                    | <b>1 297 383</b><br>1 168 715<br>128 668<br>2 554 | <b>8 779</b> 7 925 854      | <b>5 783</b> 5 997 2 952                | <b>5 913</b> 5 997 3 906   | <b>5 887</b> 5 997 3 979          | <b>15 333</b><br>17 007<br>12 506                   | <b>6 767</b> 6 781 6 638                |
| Pension supplement<br>for single persons:<br>All recipients<br>Full<br>Reduced<br>No payment                               | <b>427 440</b><br>277 312<br>150 128<br>24 619  | 46 321<br>6 334  | <b>9 819</b><br>8 573<br>1 246<br>78                   | •   | <b>489 914</b><br>332 206<br>157 708<br>25 173    | <b>2 660</b> 2 078 582 ●    | <b>5 355</b> 6 261 3 681                | <b>5 946</b> 6 229 3 872   | <b>5 917</b> 6 229 3 767          | •   | <b>5 430</b> 6 256 3 689                |
| Pension supplements<br>for others:<br>All recipients<br>Full<br>Reduced<br>No payment                                      | <b>488 124</b><br>287 991<br>200 133<br>134 797 | 11 280<br>6 120  | <b>4 130</b> 2 825 1 305 969                           | •   | <b>509 654</b><br>302 096<br>207 558<br>142 445   | <b>1 269</b> 919 350        | <b>2 487</b> 3 043 1 687                | <b>2 538</b> 3 010 1 667   | <b>2 618</b> 3 010 1 769          | •   | <b>2 490</b> 3 041 1 687                |
| Married couple's supplement Assistance or nursing supplement Temporary supplement Disability amount Work incapacity amount | 5<br>2 151<br>24 289<br>9 454<br>3 555          | 3 319<br>• 77 150  | 2  | •   | 5 472<br>24 289<br>86 604<br>42 620               | 0<br>20<br>26<br>250<br>170 | 600<br>3 423<br>1 057<br>2 876<br>3 979 | 800<br>3 803<br>•<br>2 890<br>3 994                              | 3 000                             | •   | 700<br>3 653<br>1 057<br>2 888<br>3 993 |
| Early retirement amount<br>Extra supplement benefit  | 2 826<br>•                                      |  | 14 979<br>14 979                                       |   | 17 805<br>14 979                                  | 27<br>20                    | 1 489<br>•                              | •  | 1 501<br>1 367                    | •   | 1 499<br>1 367                          |

Note: The table includes pensioners, who live abroad, but not persons who have chosen to defer the old age pension.

www.statbank.dk/pen11, pen22 and pen33

| Table 89     | Recipients of old age p | ensions. 2015      |                        |           |  |  |  |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
|              |                         | Pension supplement |                        |           |  |  |  |
| January      | Full amount             | Reduced amount     | No amount <sup>1</sup> |           |  |  |  |
|              |                         | number of persor   | ns —                   |           |  |  |  |
| Total        | 565 303                 | 350 261            | 159 416                | 1 074 980 |  |  |  |
| 65-69 years  | 153 646                 | 118 350            | 76 665                 | 348 661   |  |  |  |
| 70-74 years  | 143 604                 | 96 819             | 44 241                 | 284 664   |  |  |  |
| 75-79 years  | 111 362                 | 61 325             | 21 428                 | 194 115   |  |  |  |
| 80-85 years  | 78 492                  | 38 102             | 9 852                  | 126 446   |  |  |  |
| 85 years +   | 78 199                  | 35 665             | 7 230                  | 121 094   |  |  |  |
| Men, total   | 237 641                 | 158 288            | 90 629                 | 486 558   |  |  |  |
| 65-69 years  | 68 477                  | 55 009             | 43 860                 | 167 346   |  |  |  |
| 70-74 years  | 64 696                  | 46 364             | 25 169                 | 136 229   |  |  |  |
| 75-79 years  | 48 611                  | 28 478             | 12 217                 | 89 306    |  |  |  |
| 80-85 years  | 31 703                  | 16 269             | 5 665                  | 53 637    |  |  |  |
| 85 years +   | 24 154                  | 12 168             | 3 718                  | 40 040    |  |  |  |
| Women, total | 327 662                 | 191 973            | 68 787                 | 588 422   |  |  |  |
| 65-69 years  | 85 169                  | 63 341             | 32 805                 | 181 315   |  |  |  |
| 70-74 years  | 78 908                  | 50 455             | 19 072                 | 148 435   |  |  |  |
| 75-79 years  | 62 751                  | 32 847             | 9 211                  | 104 809   |  |  |  |
| 80-85 years  | 46 789                  | 21 833             | 4 187                  | 72 809    |  |  |  |
| 85 years +   | 54 045                  | 23 497             | 3 512                  | 81 054    |  |  |  |

Note: The table includes pensioners, who live abroad, but not persons who have chosen to defer the old age pension.

www.statbank.dk/pen11, pen22 and pen33

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  The pensioner's personal income excl. basic pension payments are too high to be entitled to claim the pension supplement.

| Table 90            | Pension f      | Pension from Labour Market Supplementary. 2017 |            |         |                |                |            |         |           |
|---------------------|----------------|--|------------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------|-----------|
|                     |                | M  | en         |         |                | Women          |            |         |           |
|                     | 65-69<br>years | 70-74<br>years                                 | 75 years + | Total   | 65-69<br>years | 70-74<br>years | 75 years + | Total   |           |
|                     |                |  |            |         | — number —     |                |            |         |           |
| Benefits in January | 155 507        | 148 614  | 176 217    | 480 338 | 162 345        | 154 791        | 210 111    | 527 247 | 1 007 585 |
|                     |                |  |            |         | — per cent ——  |                |            |         |           |
| Under 500 DKK       | 6              | 7  | 11         | 8       | 6              | 11             | 30         | 17      | 13        |
| 500 -999 DKK        | 13             | 11   | 18         | 14      | 19             | 24             | 36         | 27      | 21        |
| 1.000 -1.499 DKK    | 28             | 23   | 31         | 28      | 44             | 41             | 26         | 36      | 32        |
| 1.500 -1.999 DKK    | 48             | 48   | 33         | 43      | 29             | 21             | 7          | 18      | 30        |
| 2.000 -2.500 DKK    | 5              | 10   | 6          | 7       | 2              | 3              | 1          | 2       | 4         |
| 2.500 DKK +         | 0              | 1  | 1          | 1       | 0              | 0              | 0          | 0       | 0         |
| Total               | 100            | 100  | 100        | 100     | 100            | 100            | 100        | 100     | 100       |

www.statbank.dk/05

| Table 91 S  | ocial Protectio                           | n expenditure                                  | )  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | In cash                                   |  | In kind <sup>1</sup>                       |  | Total  |  |
|   | 2014                                      | 2015   | 2014                                       | 2015                                       | 2014   | 2015   |
|   |   |  | DKK mio.                                   |  |  |  |
| Social protection expenditure, total  | 379 003                                   | 378 808  | 246 455                                    | 251 673                                    | 625 458  | 630 484  |
| Administration <sup>2</sup>   | •   | •  | •  | •  | 24 465   | 24 225   |
| Health Public health insurance Hospitals  | 16 870<br>-<br>-                          | 16 332<br>-<br>-                               | <b>108 107</b><br>20 865<br>80 295         | <b>110 935</b><br>21 212<br>82 508         | <b>124 977</b><br>20 865<br>80 295                 | <b>127 267</b><br>21 212<br>82 508                 |
| Municipal health care benefits Employers expenses to sickness benefits Sickness benefits  | 192<br>4 195<br>11 909                    | 201<br>4 195<br>11 290                         | 6 946                                      | 7 216                                      | 7 138<br>4 195<br>11 909                           | 7 417<br>4 195                                     |
| Voluntary sickness insurance  | 575                                       | 646  | -  | -  | 575  | 11 290<br>646                                      |
| Disability Care and accomodation and other help Unemployment benefits Early retirement pension Other  | 53 388<br>-<br>4 434<br>42 050<br>6 903   | <b>54 372</b><br>-<br>4 076<br>41 241<br>9 055 | 27 086<br>25 072<br>-<br>2 014             | 27 816<br>25 720<br>-<br>-<br>2 095        | 80 473<br>25 072<br>4 434<br>42 050<br>8 916       | 82 188<br>25 720<br>4 076<br>41 241<br>11 150      |
| Old age Care and accomodation and other help  | 191 186                                   | 191 669  | <b>41 982</b><br>40 525                    | <b>42 742</b><br>41 302                    | <b>233 167</b><br>40 525                           | <b>234 411</b><br>41 302                           |
| Old age pension and other Civil servant earned pensions <sup>3</sup> Labour market pensions <sup>4</sup>  | 118 301<br>26 490<br>15 441               | 122 943<br>27 114<br>11 573                    | 1 457<br>-<br>-                            | 1 440<br>-<br>-                            | 119 757<br>26 490<br>15 441                        | 124 383<br>27 114<br>11 573                        |
| Anticipated old age pension Labour market supplementary pension   | 17 294<br>13 661                          | 15 473<br>14 566                               | -  | -  | 17 294<br>13 661                                   | 15 473<br>14 566                                   |
| Survivors   | 43 572                                    | 41 197   | 145  | 206  | 43 717   | 41 403   |
| Families and children Child day care Supportive measures for families Maternity leave benefits Family and child allowances Child support paid by the municipality | 27 297<br>503<br>9 470<br>16 759<br>566   | 27 554<br>-<br>534<br>9 537<br>16 804<br>678   | <b>42 891</b> 25 917 16 974                | <b>42 892</b> 25 524 17 364                | <b>70 188</b> 25 917 17 477 9 470 16 759 566       | <b>70 446</b> 25 524 17 898 9 537 16 804 678       |
| Unemployment Unemployment insurance benefits Unempl. benefits, activated people Other   | <b>25 473</b><br>17 603<br>7 869          | <b>24 132</b><br>16 485<br>7 646               | <b>7 022</b><br>-<br>-<br>7 022            | <b>6 618</b><br>-<br>-<br>6 618            | <b>32 495</b><br>17 603<br>7 869<br>7 022          | <b>30 749</b><br>16 485<br>7 646<br>6 618          |
| Housing Housing benefit (families) Housing benefit (pensioners)   | -<br>-                                    | -<br>-   | <b>13 835</b><br>4 216<br>9 618            | <b>14 245</b><br>4 460<br>9 785            | <b>13 835</b><br>4 216<br>9 618                    | <b>14 245</b><br>4 460<br>9 785                    |
| Other social protection benefits People with special social problems Asylum applicants and immigrants Subsistence income Wage Earners' Guarantee Fund Other       | 21 217<br>1 495<br>13 162<br>531<br>6 028 | 23 553<br>2 353<br>15 789<br>488<br>4 923      | 5 388<br>2 534<br>2 374<br>126<br>-<br>354 | 6 220<br>2 579<br>2 809<br>456<br>-<br>377 | 26 605<br>2 534<br>3 869<br>13 288<br>531<br>6 382 | 29 773<br>2 579<br>5 162<br>16 245<br>488<br>5 300 |
| Social protections benefits and administration, total   | 379 003                                   | 378 808  | 246 455                                    | 251 673                                    | 649 923  | 654 709  |

Note: Social expenditure is calculated according to a system for comparison of social expenditure between EU countries.

www.statbank.dk/esspros1

According to Eurostat's definition a benefit in kind is a social security benefit allotted as goods or services - a benefit in kind may be allotted directly or as cash payment, i.e. reimbursement against documentation of the actual expenses. <sup>2</sup> Administration costs are separated from current expenditure as far as possible, and gathered as one item. <sup>3</sup> Includes state and municipality civil servant pensions and state supplementary payments to retired civil servants. <sup>4</sup> Payments from compulsory schemes fixed by collective agreement.

| Table 92 Cash rates for social security benefits |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1/1 2016   | 1/1 2017   |  |  |  |  |
| DKK/quarter —                                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 358  | 1 385  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 942  | 7 080  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 918  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 540  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 459<br>1 819   |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 412  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2 284  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 470  | 4 491  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 537  | 3 555  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 784  | 2 796  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 784  | 2 796  |  |  |  |  |
| DKK/year —                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 884   | 14 160   |  |  |  |  |
| DKK/week (7 days)                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 180  | 4 245  |  |  |  |  |
| DKK/week (5 days)                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.100  | 4.045  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 245<br>2 830   |  |  |  |  |
| 3 430  | 3 480  |  |  |  |  |
| DKK/year —                                       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 197 860  | 200 980  |  |  |  |  |
| 217 360  | 220 740  |  |  |  |  |
| DKK/month —                                      |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 0.400  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 6 160  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 223<br>3 016   |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 133  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 000  | Ŧ 100  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 063  | 6 160  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 136  | 3 223  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 399  | 6 551  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 3 016  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 4 133  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 043   | 12 230   |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 224   | 16 532   |  |  |  |  |
|  | 19 860   |  |  |  |  |
| 10 10.   | 10 000   |  |  |  |  |
| 18 122   | 18 412   |  |  |  |  |
| 15 404   | 15 650   |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 9 383<br>12 711  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 12/11  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10 750   |  |  |  |  |
| 8 850  | 9 000  |  |  |  |  |
|  | DKK/quarter  1 358 6 942 900 3 471 450 1 783 1 384 2 239 4 470 3 537 2 784 2 784 DKK/year  13 884 DKK/week (7 days) 4 180 DKK/week (5 days)  4 180 2 785 3 430 DKK/year  197 860 217 360 DKK/month  6 063 3 136 2 957 4 068 6 063 3 136 6 399 2 957 4 068 12 043 |  |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Daily cash benefits amount to 90 per cent of the previous salary or income, but up to a maximum of the amount stated.

Source: Ministry of Social- Integrations Welfare www.statbank.dk/05

| Table 93 Vulnerable children and young people. 2015  |           |               |                |               |              |              |                     |
|--|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
|  |           | lumber by     | age grou       | 0             | Males        | Females      | Total               |
| 31 December  | 0-5 years | 6-11<br>years | 12-17<br>years | 18 years<br>+ |              |              |                     |
| Total number receiving assistance  | 5 524     | 12 602        | 22 677         | 8 187         | 26 972       | 21 723       | 49 013 <sup>1</sup> |
| Placement outside home   | 1 371     | 3 062         | 6 672          | 2 383         | 7 290        | 6 112        | 13 506              |
| By kind of place: Network foster family, incl. emergency ward  | 125       | 290           | 465            | 66            | 454          | 485          | 947                 |
| Regular foster care, generally approved  | 434       | 400           | 460            | 132           | 748          | 676          | 1 426               |
| Regular foster care, specifically approved   | 33        | 51            | 72             | 58            | 116          | 96           | 214                 |
| Municipal foster care, , generally approved  | 16        | 31            | 41             | 76            | 85           | 78           | 164                 |
| Municipal foster care specifically approved Genealogy placement  | 5<br>564  | 7<br>1 527    | 13<br>2 107    | 6<br>453      | 12<br>2 410  | 16<br>2 222  | 31<br>4 651         |
| Regular foster care  | 61        | 61            | 80             | 55            | 137          | 120          | 257                 |
| Municipal foster care  | 1         | 3             | 15             | 16            | 26           | 8            | 36                  |
| Residential institution, partially closed  | 2         | 4             | 50             | 39            | 79           | 14           | 95                  |
| Residential institution, secured ward  | 92        | 366           | 1 339          | 314           | 1 225        | 864          | 2 120               |
| Residential institution, other Residential institutions for children and young people with impaired fyisk or mental                    | 6         | 49            | 143            | 17            | 143          | 71           | 217                 |
| impairment   | 0         | 19            | 35             | 3             | 30           | 25           | 57                  |
| Network foster family after §76 a (young people with disabilities)   | 0         | 0             | 0              | 22            | 13           | 8            | 22                  |
| Regular foster care after §76 a (young people with disabilities)   | 0         | 0             | 0              | 8             | 6            | 2            | 8                   |
| Municipal foster care after §76 a (young people with disabilities)   | 0         | 170           | 1 102          | 7             | 4.077        | 700          | 7<br>1 849          |
| Socio-educational residence, workshop or production school, mini institution Boarding school etc.                                      | 18<br>0   | 172<br>0      | 1 193<br>237   | 461<br>52     | 1 077<br>146 | 760<br>142   | 289                 |
| Own room, etc.   | 2         | 3             | 261            | 505           | 366          | 400          | 771                 |
| Shipping project, etc.   | 0         | 0             | 9              | 10            | 16           | 3            | 19                  |
| Municipal full-time facility   | 0         | 30            | 70             | 12            | 73           | 37           | 112                 |
| Not stated   | 12        | 49            | 82             | 71            | 122          | 84           | 214                 |
| Preventive person addressed in all, net (persons)  | 779       | 3 311         | 7 690          | 4 749         | 9 563        | 6 883        | 16 531              |
| Stays relieving parents etc.   | 642<br>0  | 2 436<br>15   | 2 686<br>44    | 413<br>64     | 3 709<br>84  | 2 436<br>39  | 6 179<br>123        |
| Personal adviser Treatment of the child or young person  | 18        | 81            | 160            | 6             | 138          | 127          | 265                 |
| Permanent contact person   | 127       | 888           | 4 947          | 1 179         | 4 198        | 2 910        | 7 141               |
| Trainee stay   | 0         | 3             | 243            | 124           | 278          | 90           | 370                 |
| Coordinator for young people who are sentenced a judicial sanction   | 1         | 2             | 20             | 14            | 29           | 7            | 37                  |
| Phasing-out in care facility To appoint a welfare officer for the young person   | 0         | 1             | 5<br>0         | 266<br>2      | 148<br>2     | 121<br>0     | 272<br>2            |
| Juvenile Orders  | 0         | 0             | 0              | 1             | 1            | 0            | 1                   |
| To appoint a permanent contact person for the young person Permanent contact person for young people placed outside their home without | 0         | 0             | 13             | 1514          | 793          | 725          | 1 527               |
| consent until the age of 18 years Contact person until the young person is 19 years old, when stay at the                              | 0         | 0             | 2              | 25            | 14           | 12           | 27                  |
| Residential institution is not maintained  | 1         | 2             | 2              | 35            | 16           | 24           | 40                  |
| Short stay for young people over 18 years on previous Residential institution<br>The organization of network consultations             | 0         | 0             | 0              | 1             | 1            | 0            | 1<br>1              |
| Other forms of assistance intended for an independent existence for young people   |           | 1             | 0              | 198           | 86           | 111          | 199                 |
| Preventive family directed total, net (persons)  | 4 399     | 9 085         | 13 888         | 2 286         | 16 018       | 13 502       | 29 661              |
| Maintenance of Permanent contact person or Personal adviser for young people over 18 years   | 0         | 0             | 14             | 1 497         | 762          | 747          | 1 511               |
| Consultancy services, including family-oriented interventions  | 752       | 1 451         | 1 773          | 194           | 2 174        | 1 970        | 4 171               |
| Network or conversation groups   | 7         | 70            | 58             | 7             | 64           | 77           | 142                 |
| Advice on family planning  | 38        | 86            | 92             | 5             | 117          | 103          | 221                 |
| Other initiatives that are designed to prevent a child or young person or family difficulties  | 146       | 202           | 244            | 12            | 333          | 267          | 604                 |
| Financial support for leisure activities for children and young people who need  | 40        | 00            | 404            | 4             | 105          | 100          | 000                 |
| special support Stay in day care, youth clubs, educational institution, etc.   | 12<br>49  | 99<br>247     | 121<br>575     | 1<br>121      | 125<br>617   | 108<br>371   | 233<br>992          |
| Expenses for consultancy services for 11.4.1   | 182       | 287           | 401            | 79            | 549          | 394          | 949                 |
| Practical educational or other support in the home   | 915       | 1 701         | 1 394          | 156           | 2 312        | 1 842        | 4 166               |
| Family therapy or treatment of the child or young person   | 1 591     | 3 733         | 4 723          | 603           | 5 798        | 4 801        | 10 650              |
| Establishment of residential stay for the custody, the child and family members  | 103       | 23            | 15<br>541      | 43            | 94<br>552    | 86<br>410    | 184                 |
| Establishment of contact person for the entire family  Mentors for custody in connection with the childs placement outside the home    | 89<br>448 | 236<br>694    | 541<br>928     | 107<br>144    | 552<br>1 175 | 419<br>1 033 | 973<br>2 214        |
| Other aid, which aims to provide counseling, treatment and educational support   | 177       | 470           | 803            | 173           | 909          | 708          | 1 623               |
| Financial support under this clause  | 250       | 660           | 3 317          | 612           | 2 467        | 2 362        | 4 842               |
| Financial aid to avoiding placement outside the home or to accelerate a return   | 117       | 300           | 826            | 148           | 756          | 629          | 1 391               |

home, etc.

| Expenses that can contribute to a stable contact between parent and child during |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| the childs placement outside the home  | 250 | 476 | 695 | 114 | 835 | 697 | 1 535 |
| Expenditure in connection with methods of contraception                          | 53  | 13  | 36  | 30  | 28  | 103 | 132   |
| Parenting Orders   | 0   | 3   | 5   | 0   | 4   | 4   | 8     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Incl. 24 children of unknown age, and 318 children of unknown sex. .

www.statbank.dk/bu01, bu04 and bu04

| Table 94                              | Family allowances 201 | 15                 |                           |                                    |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                       | Number of families    | Number of children | Payments in DKK thousands | Average payments per family in DKK |
| Family allowances, total <sup>1</sup> | 1 052 876             | 1 390 257          | 4 139 454                 | 3 932                              |
| Family allowances, all families       | 570 819 <sup>2</sup>  | 951 223            | 3 055 496                 | 5 353                              |
| Youth allowances <sup>3</sup>         | 189 411               | 207 772            | 527 765                   | 2 786                              |
| Ordinary family allowances            | 132 850               | 197 501            | 264 391                   | 1 990                              |
| Additional family allowances          | 132 464               | •                  | 180 776                   | 1 365                              |
| Special family allowances             | 19 147                | 25 485             | 92 771                    | 4 845                              |
| Multiple birth family allowances      | 8 185                 | 8 276              | 18 255                    | 2 230                              |

| Table 95 Children receiving assistant  |           |               |                |               |              |            |                     |
|--|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------------|
|  |           | lumber by     |                |               | Males        | Females    | Total               |
| 31 December  | 0-5 years | 6-11<br>years | 12-17<br>years | 18 years<br>+ |              |            |                     |
| Total number receiving assistance  | 5 195     | 11 515        | 21 071         | 7 012         | 24 677       | 19 863     | 44 805 <sup>1</sup> |
| Placement outside home   | 1 375     | 2 964         | 6 771          | 2 262         | 7 203        | 6 069      | 13 379              |
| By kind of place:<br>Network foster family   | 14        | 99            | 157            | 13            | 136          | 145        | 283                 |
| Genealogy placement  | 110       | 168           | 273            | 66            | 287          | 324        | 617                 |
| Regular foster care  | 1 020     | 1 860         | 2 652          | 622           | 3 210        | 2 917      | 6 155               |
| Municipal foster care  | 84        | 100           | 123            | 81            | 198          | 184        | 388                 |
| Residential institution, partially closed  | 5         | 39            | 68             | 36            | 105          | 62         | 171                 |
| Residential institution, secured ward  | 2         | 4             | 68             | 36            | 92           | 16         | 110                 |
| Residential institution, other   | 103       | 397           | 1 363          | 299           | 1 249        | 887        | 2 164               |
| Emergency ward<br>Socio-educational residence, workshop or production school, mini institution   | 1<br>18   | 25<br>184     | 41<br>291      | 4<br>471      | 39<br>1 161  | 29<br>764  | 71<br>1 937         |
| Boarding school etc.   | 0         | 4             | 291            | 55            | 171          | 179        | 350                 |
| Own room, etc.   | 2         | 3             | 279            | 501           | 349          | 432        | 785                 |
| Shipping project, etc.   | 0         | 0             | 5              | 5             | 9            | 1          | 10                  |
| Municipal full-time facility   | 2         | 38            | 89             | 21            | 89           | 58         | 150                 |
| Not stated   | 7         | 43            | 75             | 56            | 108          | 71         | 188                 |
| Preventive person addressed in all, net (persons)  | 785       | 3 422         | 7 396          | 4 180         | 9 148        | 6 565      | 15 784              |
| Stays relieving parents etc.   | 673       | 2 663         | 2 780          | 305           | 3 875        | 2 518      | 6 422               |
| Personal adviser Treatment of the child or young person  | 2         | 18<br>0       | 65<br>0        | 68<br>0       | 109<br>0     | 42<br>0    | 153<br>0            |
| Permanent contact person   | 117       | 858           | 4 689          | 1 081         | 3 928        | 2 794      | 6 745               |
| Trainee stay   | 1         | 3             | 246            | 100           | 249          | 99         | 350                 |
| Coordinator for young people who are sentenced a judicial sanction   | 1         | 1             | 9              | 10            | 15           | 6          | 21                  |
| Phasing-out in care facility   | 0         | 0             | 2              | 298           | 160          | 137        | 300                 |
| To appoint a welfare officer for the young person  | 0         | 0             | 1              | 21            | 18           | 4          | 22                  |
| Juvenile Orders  | 0         | 0             | 1              | 2             | 3            | 0          | 3                   |
| To appoint a permanent contact person for the young person<br>Permanent contact person for young people placed outside their home without<br>consent until the age of 18 years | 1         | 0             | 11             | 1 328         | 683<br>15    | 647<br>16  | 1 340               |
| Contact person until the young person is 19 years old, when stay at the  |           |               |                |               |              |            |                     |
| Residential institution is not maintained Short stay for young people over 18 years on previous Residential institution  | 0         | 0             | 1              | 11<br>1       | 3            | 9          | 12<br>1             |
| The organization of network consultations  | 0         | 0             | 2              | 0             | 2            | 0          | 2                   |
| Other forms of assistance intended for an independent existence for young people   | 0         | 0             | 1              | 229           | 108          | 121        | 230                 |
| Preventive family directed total, net (persons)  | 4 004     | 7 732         | 11 911         | 1 533         | 13 569       | 11 521     | 25 184              |
| Maintenance of Permanent contact person or Personal adviser for young people   | 0         | 0             | 45             | 1 051         | C40          | 640        | 1 000               |
| over 18 years Consultancy services, including family-oriented interventions  | 0<br>385  | 0<br>701      | 15<br>974      | 1 254<br>81   | 648<br>1 171 | 619<br>959 | 1 269<br>2 143      |
| Network or conversation groups   | 2         | 25            | 12             | 5             | 16           | 28         | 44                  |
| Advice on family planning  | 18        | 25            | 20             | 1             | 33           | 31         | 64                  |
| Other initiatives that are designed to prevent a child or young person or family   |           |               |                |               |              |            |                     |
| difficulties   | 21        | 51            | 65             | 4             | 74           | 66         | 141                 |
| Financial support for leisure activities for children and young people who need  | 4         | 0             | 40             | 0             | 4.4          | 0          | 00                  |
| special support Stay in day care, youth clubs, educational institution, etc.   | 1         | 8             | 13             | 0<br>73       | 14           | 8          | 22                  |
| Expenses for consultancy services for 11.4.1   | 66<br>106 | 245<br>249    | 477<br>543     | 40            | 531<br>501   | 326<br>433 | 861<br>938          |
| Practical educational or other support in the home   | 1 140     | 1 746         | 1 362          | 127           | 2 406        | 1 960      | 4 375               |
| Family therapy or treatment of the child or young person   | 1 539     | 3 557         | 4 338          | 502           | 5 341        | 4 558      | 9 937               |
| Establishment of residential stay for the custody, the child and family members  | 99        | 21            | 22             | 31            | 87           | 84         | 173                 |
| Establishment of contact person for the entire family  | 113       | 203           | 442            | 70            | 483          | 342        | 828                 |
| Mentors for custody in connection with the childs placement outside the home   | 458       | 645           | 872            | 95            | 1 072        | 995        | 2 070               |
| Other aid, which aims to provide counseling, treatment and educational support   | 180       | 413           | 663            | 115           | 772          | 595        | 1 371               |
| Financial support under this clause Financial aid to avoiding placement outside the home or to accelerate a return   | 225       | 590           | 2 979          | 366           | 2 092        | 2 062      | 4 161               |
| home, etc.   | 168       | 343           | 733            | 89            | 708          | 621        | 1 333               |
| Expenses that can contribute to a stable contact between parent and child during   | ,,,,      | - 10          | . 00           | -             | . 00         | 32.        | . 300               |
| the childs placement outside the home  | 198       | 328           | 549            | 52            | 601          | 522        | 1 127               |
| Expenditure in connection with methods of contraception  | 42        | 6             | 38             | 32            | 24           | 94         | 118                 |
| Parenting Orders   | 0         | 3             | 1              | 1             | 3            | 2          | 5                   |

<sup>1</sup> Incl. 5 children placed outside the home, whose age or sex respectively, is unknown.

www.statbank.dk/bu01, bu04 and bu04

| Table 96 | Maternity and paternity leave and mother - children born in |          | 16 shared betweer    | the father             |
|----------|---|----------|----------------------|------------------------|
|          |   | Children | Children in per cent | Average number of days |

|  | Children | Children in per cent. | Average number of days |
|--|----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Birth cohort   | 59 019   | 100                   | 256                    |
| Father   | •        | •                     | 25                     |
| Mother   | •        | •                     | 231                    |
| Both of the parents have received childbirth benefit     | 32 005   | 54                    | 333                    |
| Father - when both of the parents have received benefit  | •        | •                     | 38                     |
| Mother - when both of the parents have received benefit  | •        | •                     | 295                    |
| Child - when both of the parents have received benefit   | •        | •                     | 313                    |
| Only one of then parents has received childbirth benefit | 18 582   | 32                    | •                      |
| Father - when only the father has received benefit       | 5 363    | 9                     | 55                     |
| Mother - when only the mother has received benefit       | 13 219   | 22                    | 317                    |
| Neither of the parents has received childbirth benefit   | 8 432    | 14                    | •                      |

| Table 97  | M                           | easures                       | for elder                     | ly people                     | 2016                          |                                |                |                           |                           |                |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
|   |                             | Numb                          | er by age gro                 | oup                           |                               | Number p                       | er 100 perso   | ns in the res             | pective age g             | roups          |
|   | Under<br>67 years           | 67-79<br>years                | 80-89<br>years                | 90<br>years +                 | Total                         | Under<br>67 years <sup>1</sup> | 67-79<br>years | 80-89<br>years            | 90<br>years +             | Total          |
| Total Nursing homes Protected dwellings Nursing dwellings mainly for      | <b>17 289</b><br>309<br>159 | <b>21 181</b><br>1 217<br>229 | <b>28 332</b><br>1 612<br>304 | <b>16 364</b><br>1 173<br>216 | <b>83 166</b><br>4 311<br>908 | 1.1<br>                        | <b>3.0</b> 0.2 | <b>14.1</b><br>0.8<br>0.2 | <b>37.6</b><br>2.7<br>0.5 | <b>3.2</b> 0.2 |
| elderly persons Nursing dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical | 2 565                       | 8 890                         | 15 571                        | 10 499                        | 37 525                        | 0.2                            | 1.3            | 7.7                       | 24.1                      | 1.5            |
| handicaps General dwellings for elderly                                   | 6 434                       | 642                           | 125                           | 25                            | 7 226                         | 0.4                            | 0.1            | 0.1                       | 0.1                       | 0.3            |
| persons General dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical         | 6 745                       | 9 908                         | 10 286                        | 4 210                         | 31 149                        | 0.4                            | 1.4            | 5.1                       | 9.7                       | 1.2            |
| handicaps Private nursing   | 1 013                       | 129                           | 59                            | 14                            | 1 215                         | 0.1                            |                |                           |                           |                |
| homes/private dwellings   | 64                          | 166                           | 375                           | 227                           | 832                           |                                |                | 0.2                       | 0.5                       |                |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Calculated for the 45-66 year age group.

www.statbank.dk/resi01 and folk1

| Table 98                      | Recipients of permanent home help, own home. 2015 |                 |                 |                 |                  |                                |   |                |             |            |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|-------------|------------|
|                               |   | Recipients      |                 |                 |                  |                                | ipients Recipients per 100 in the respective age groups |                |             |            |
|                               | Under<br>67 years                                 | 67-79<br>years  | 80-89<br>years  | 90 years +      | Total            | Under<br>67 years <sup>1</sup> | 67-79<br>years  | 80-89<br>years | 90 years +  | Total      |
| Total                         | 26 517  | 40 789          | 54 833          | 24 011          | 146 150          | 1.6                            | 6.0   | 27.9           | 56.1        | 5.7        |
| Under 2 hours<br>2- 3.9 hours | 17 378<br>3 150                                   | 26 111<br>5 028 | 34 601<br>6 849 | 12 126<br>3 519 | 90 215<br>18 545 | 1.1<br>0.2                     | 3.9<br>0.7  | 17.6<br>3.5    | 28.3<br>8.2 | 3.5<br>0.7 |
| 4- 7.9 hours<br>8-11.9 hours  | 2 532<br>1 130                                    | 4 594<br>2 013  | 6 689<br>3 080  | 3 851<br>2 033  | 17 666<br>8 257  | 0.2<br>0.1                     | 0.7<br>0.3  | 3.4<br>1.6     | 9.0<br>4.8  | 0.7<br>0.3 |
| 12-19.9 hours<br>20 hours +   | 1 006<br>1 320                                    | 1 777<br>1 267  | 2 386<br>1 229  | 1 658<br>825    | 6 827<br>4 640   | 0.1<br>0.1                     | 0.3<br>0.2  | 1.2<br>0.6     | 3.9<br>1.9  | 0.3<br>0.2 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Calculated for 45-66 age group.

www.statbank.dk/aed06 and folk2

| Table 99                               | Welfare institutions for children and young people. 2014 |                             |        |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-----------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| October                                | Number of institutions                                   | Number of clients           | Staff  |  |  |  |  |
| Day-care institutions                  | 6 047 <sup>1</sup>                                       | <b>624</b> 588 <sup>2</sup> | 89 912 |  |  |  |  |
| Day-care                               | •  | 41 084                      | 12 811 |  |  |  |  |
| Nurseries                              | 225  | 8 692                       | 2 874  |  |  |  |  |
| Kindergartens                          | 1 174  | 53 942                      | 10 261 |  |  |  |  |
| Age-integrated institutions            | 2 394  | 207 142                     | 43 472 |  |  |  |  |
| School - care schemes                  | 1 805  | 241 140                     | 17 395 |  |  |  |  |
| Recreation centres                     | 73   | 7 338                       | 684    |  |  |  |  |
| Clubs etc., for children and juveniles | 372  | 56 085                      | 2 406  |  |  |  |  |
| Playgroups                             | 4  | 97                          | 9      |  |  |  |  |
| Subsidy to private day-care            | 7 420 <sup>3</sup>                                       | 7 765                       | •      |  |  |  |  |
| Subsidy for day-care of own children   | 1 164 <sup>3</sup>                                       | 1 303                       | •      |  |  |  |  |

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  Exclusive municipal day care and subsidies for day care of own children, etc.  $^{2}$  As the same child can be in more than one type of day care the sum will be somehow overestimated.  $^{3}$  Number of parents receiving subsidies.

www.statbank.dk/pas22

| Table 100 | Welfare institutions for elderly people. 2016                       |        |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|---|--------|--|--|--|--|--|
|           |   | Number |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Total   | 83 166 |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Nursing homes   | 4 311  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Protected dwellings   | 908    |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Nursing dwellings mainly for elderly persons                        | 37 525 |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Nursing dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical handicaps | 7 226  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Private nursing homes/private dwellings                             | 832    |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | General dwellings for elderly persons                               | 31 149 |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | General dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical handicaps | 1 215  |  |  |  |  |  |

www.statbank.dk/resi01

| Table 101 | Rates of child care               |                |        |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------|
|           |                                   | 2015           | 2016   |
|           |                                   | DKK per year — |        |
|           | Municipal day-care (0-2 years)    | 29 267         | 29 831 |
|           | Day-care institutions (0-2 years) | 33 681         | 34 535 |
|           | Day-care institutions (3-5 years  | 19 480         | 19 891 |
|           | School-care schemes (6-9 years)   | 17 043         | 17 075 |
|           | School-care schemes (10-13 years) | 9 286          | 9 459  |
|           | Recreation centres (6-9 years)    | 10 599         | 10 429 |
|           | Recreation centres (10-13 years)  | 4 459          | 4 635  |
|           | Clubs for juveniles (14-18 years) | 967            | 1 113  |

www.statbank.dk/res88

| Table 102  | Appeals i                              | Appeals in social cases. 2016          |                               |                               |                                |   |                                      |                                     |                                     |                                     |  |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|  | Cases<br>decided.<br>total             | Confir-<br>mation                      | Change R                      | emission [                    | Dismissal/<br>referral         | Cases<br>decided.<br>total                | Confir-<br>mation                    | Change Re                           | emission D                          | ismissal/<br>referral               |  |
| The social appeals boards in:  |  |  | —number——                     |                               |                                |   |                                      | —per cent—                          |                                     |                                     |  |
| All Denmark<br>Region Hovedstaden  | <b>25 972</b> 8 407                    | <b>16 369</b> 5 259                    | <b>3 079</b><br>998           | <b>3 724</b> 1 206            | <b>2 800</b> 944               | <b>100.0</b> 100.0                        | <b>63.0</b> 62.6                     | <b>11.9</b> 11.9                    | <b>14.3</b> 14.3                    | <b>10.8</b> 11.2                    |  |
| Region Sjælland<br>Region for Syddanmark<br>Region for Midtjylland<br>Region Nordjylland<br>Not stated | 4 293<br>5 665<br>5 159<br>2 372<br>76 | 2 577<br>3 653<br>3 303<br>1 528<br>49 | 590<br>657<br>549<br>279<br>6 | 680<br>759<br>734<br>344<br>1 | 446<br>596<br>573<br>221<br>20 | 100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0<br>100.0 | 60.0<br>64.5<br>64.0<br>64.4<br>64.5 | 13.7<br>11.6<br>10.6<br>11.8<br>7.9 | 15.8<br>13.4<br>14.2<br>14.5<br>1.3 | 10.4<br>10.5<br>11.1<br>9.3<br>26.3 |  |

Source: National Social Appeals Board since 1999

Kilde: Ankestyrelsen

| Table 103   | Road traffic accidents causing casualties |  |  |                                   |                                   |                                  |                              |                                |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
|   | 1980                                      | 1985                                   | 1990                                   | 1995                              | 2000                              | 2005                             | 2010                         | 2015                           |  |  |  |
| Accidents, total Of which:  | 12 334                                    | 11 502                                 | 9 155                                  | 8 373                             | 7 346                             | 5 412                            | 3 498                        | 2 853                          |  |  |  |
| Alcohol accidents <sup>1</sup>  | 2 622                                     | 2 403                                  | 1 613                                  | 1 282                             | 1 272                             | 870                              | 530                          | 328                            |  |  |  |
| Casualties, total Killed Seriously injured Slightly injured               | <b>15 751</b><br>690<br>8 477<br>6 584    | <b>14 627</b><br>772<br>8 672<br>5 183 | <b>11 287</b><br>634<br>6 396<br>4 257 | 10 573<br>582<br>5 624<br>4 367   | <b>9 590</b> 498 4 259 4 833      | 6 919<br>331<br>3 072<br>3 516   | <b>4 408</b> 255 2 063 2 090 | 3 334<br>178<br>1 780<br>1 376 |  |  |  |
| Casualties in alcohol accidents Killed Seriously injured Slightly injured | <b>3 654</b><br>246<br>2 004<br>1 404     | <b>3 255</b><br>261<br>1 923<br>1 071  | <b>2 057</b><br>154<br>1 176<br>727    | <b>1 672</b><br>123<br>893<br>656 | <b>1 696</b><br>110<br>738<br>848 | <b>1 092</b><br>85<br>458<br>549 | 671<br>64<br>302<br>305      | 384<br>27<br>199<br>158        |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Accidents with at least one driver or pedestrian involved having an alcohol count of over 0.5. Up to and including 1996, accidents where a driver or pedestrian had a count of exactly 0.5 are also included.

www.statbank.dk/uheldk7 and uheld9

| Table 104                |          | Road t | raffic ac | cidents v | with cas     | ualties b  | y accid | ent situa  | tion. 20 | 15    |       |
|--------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------|------------|----------|-------|-------|
| _                        |          |        |           |           | Accident sit | tuations   |         |            |          |       | Total |
|                          | <b>→</b> | → →    | →←        | <b>→</b>  | → t          | <b>↑</b> ← | £ †     | <b>→</b> □ | → 🏃      | → 1/2 |       |
|                          | 0        | 1      | 2         | 3         | 4            | 5          | 6       | 7          | 8        | 9     | 10    |
| Van, total               | 494      | 352    | 226       | 329       | 228          | 310        | 360     | 115        | 390      | 49    | 2 853 |
| Accidents, involving:    |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| Ordinary private car     | 298      | 287    | 191       | 276       | 217          | 275        | 318     | 90         | 274      | 25    | 2 251 |
| Taxi                     | 1        | 5      | 4         | 7         | 2            | 5          | 3       | 7          | 6        | -     | 40    |
| Vehicle, total weight    |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| 0-3.500 kg signalling    |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| emergency call           | -        | 3      | 1         | 1         | -            | 4          | -       | -          | -        | -     | 9     |
| Van, total weight        |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| 0-2.000 kg               | 6        | 13     | 13        | 14        | 5            | 10         | 7       | 7          | 7        | 2     | 84    |
| Van, total weight 2.001- |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| 3.500 kg                 | 9        | 27     | 24        | 22        | 4            | 14         | 23      | 14         | 15       | -     | 152   |
| Lorry, total weight      |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| over 3.500 kg            | 9        | 42     | 32        | 13        | 6            | 11         | 13      | 15         | 4        | 1     | 146   |
| Bus on scheduled         |          | _      |           | _         |              | _          |         |            |          |       |       |
| service                  | 1        | 5      | 1         | 5         | 2            | 7          | 2       | 2          | 10       | 1     | 36    |
| Bus, other               | -        | 1      | 3         | -         | 2            | 2          | 3       | -          | 3        | 1     | 15    |
| Tractor                  | 1        | 7      | 7         | 11        | 3            | 3          | 2       | 2          | 8        | 1     | 45    |
| Motor cycle              | 68       | 43     | 15        | 23        | 29           | 9          | 30      | 3          | 3        | 8     | 231   |
| Moped with registration  |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| max. speed 45 km p.h.    | 9        | 7      | 3         | 8         | 2            | 7          | 10      | 4          | 2        | -     | 52    |
| Moped 30 with            |          |        |           |           |              |            |         |            |          |       |       |
| mechanical changes       | 9        | 4      | 3         | 9         | 8            | 4          | 3       | 4          | 2        | 1     | 47    |
| Moped 30, other          | 58       | 32     | 22        | 49        | 19           | 39         | 41      | 20         | 13       | 3     | 296   |
| Bicycle                  | 23       | 91     | 35        | 174       | 102          | 146        | 195     | 45         | 35       | 8     | 854   |
| Pedestrian               | •        | -      | 1         | 1         | 2            | -          | 1       | 2          | 390      | 1     | 398   |

Note: Accident situations 0-9 include 0: Single-vehicle accidents, 1: Vehicles on same road going in same direction, 2: Vehicles on same road going in opposite directions, 3: Vehicles on same road going in same direction, turning into T junction, Y junction, crossroads, etc., 4: Vehicles on same road going in opposite directions, turning into T junction, Y junction, crossroads, etc., 5: Vehicles on different roads meeting in crossroads, without turning, 6: Vehicles on different roads meeting in T junction, Y junction, crossroads, etc. turning, 7: Accidents involving parked vehicles, etc., 8: Accidents involving vehicles and pedestrians, 9: Accidents involving animals, obstacles, etc. on roadway, 10: All accident situations.

www.statbank.dk/uheld6

| Table 105    | Fatal casualties in road traffic accidents. 2015 |     |                            |                |              |              |         |                     |                 |       |  |  |
|--------------|--|-----|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|--|--|
|              |  |     |                            | Vehicle        | used         |              |         |                     | Pedes-<br>trian | Total |  |  |
|              | Passenger<br>car                                 | Van | Lorry<br>etc. <sup>1</sup> | Motor<br>cycle | Moped-<br>45 | Moped-<br>30 | Bicycle | Others <sup>2</sup> |                 |       |  |  |
| Men, total   | 57   | 7   | 2                          | 20             | 4            | 13           | 17      | -                   | 13              | 133   |  |  |
| 0-6 years    | 1  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | -       | -                   | 2               | 3     |  |  |
| 7-14 years   | -  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | -       | -                   | 1               | 1     |  |  |
| 15-19 years  | 6  | -   | -                          | 2              | -            | 1            | -       | -                   | -               | 9     |  |  |
| 20-24 years  | 11   | 1   | -                          | 3              | 2            | 2            | -       | -                   | 1               | 20    |  |  |
| 25-44 years  | 16   | 4   | -                          | 7              | 1            | 5            | 2       | -                   | 4               | 39    |  |  |
| 45-64 years  | 12   | 2   | 2                          | 6              | -            | 2            | 3       | -                   | 2               | 29    |  |  |
| 65 years +   | 11   | -   | -                          | 2              | 1            | 3            | 12      | -                   | 3               | 32    |  |  |
| Women, total | 17   | 2   | -                          | -              | 1            | 1            | 9       | 1                   | 14              | 45    |  |  |
| 0-6 years    | -  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 1       | -                   | -               | 1     |  |  |
| 7-14 years   | -  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | -       | -                   | 1               | 1     |  |  |
| 15-19 years  | -  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | 1            | 1       | -                   | 1               | 3     |  |  |
| 20-24 years  | 1  | 2   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 1       | -                   | -               | 4     |  |  |
| 25-44 years  | 3  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 1       | -                   | 1               | 5     |  |  |
| 45-64 years  | 8  | -   | -                          | -              | 1            | -            | 1       | 1                   | 3               | 14    |  |  |
| 65 years +   | 5  | -   | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 4       | -                   | 8               | 17    |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Incl. bus and tractor. <sup>2</sup> Horses with riders etc.

www.statbank.dk/uheld8

| Table 106    | Fatal an         | Fatal and non-fatal casualties in road traffic accidents. 2015 |                            |                |              |              |         |                     |        |       |  |  |
|--------------|------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------------------|--------|-------|--|--|
|              |                  |  |                            | Vehicle        | used         |              |         |                     | Pedes- | Total |  |  |
|              | Passenger<br>car | Van  | Lorry<br>etc. <sup>1</sup> | Motor<br>cycle | Moped-<br>45 | Moped-<br>30 | Bicycle | Others <sup>2</sup> | trian  |       |  |  |
| Men, total   | 742              | 58   | 31                         | 212            | 44           | 264          | 450     | 2                   | 184    | 1 987 |  |  |
| 0-6 years    | 14               | -  | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 3       | -                   | 9      | 26    |  |  |
| 7-14 years   | 11               | -  | -                          | 1              | -            | 5            | 24      | 1                   | 16     | 58    |  |  |
| 15-19 years  | 83               | 5  | 2                          | 10             | 2            | 72           | 37      | -                   | 15     | 226   |  |  |
| 20-24 years  | 142              | 11   | 2                          | 23             | 5            | 28           | 35      | -                   | 17     | 263   |  |  |
| 25-44 years  | 236              | 20   | 13                         | 83             | 14           | 65           | 136     | -                   | 47     | 614   |  |  |
| 45-64 years  | 153              | 22   | 12                         | 80             | 19           | 67           | 129     | -                   | 34     | 516   |  |  |
| 65 years +   | 103              | -  | 2                          | 15             | 4            | 27           | 86      | 1                   | 46     | 284   |  |  |
| Women, total | 635              | 17   | 6                          | 29             | 6            | 48           | 383     | 7                   | 208    | 1 339 |  |  |
| 0-6 years    | 8                | -  | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 3       | -                   | 5      | 16    |  |  |
| 7-14 years   | 22               | 1  | -                          | 1              | -            | -            | 24      | 2                   | 13     | 63    |  |  |
| 15-19 years  | 68               | 1  | 2                          | 2              | -            | 17           | 29      | 1                   | 20     | 140   |  |  |
| 20-24 years  | 82               | 2  | 1                          | 2              | 1            | 7            | 48      | 1                   | 14     | 158   |  |  |
| 25-44 years  | 189              | 1  | -                          | 10             | -            | 11           | 90      | 1                   | 44     | 346   |  |  |
| 45-64 years  | 164              | 10   | 1                          | 13             | 5            | 10           | 117     | 2                   | 48     | 370   |  |  |
| 65 years +   | 102              | 2  | 2                          | 1              | -            | 3            | 72      | -                   | 64     | 246   |  |  |
| Not stated   | 2                | -  |                            | 1              |              | 3            | 2       |                     |        | 8     |  |  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Incl. bus and tractor.  $^{\rm 2}$  Horses with riders.

www.statbank.dk/uheld8

| Table 107 | Persons seriously injured or killed in railway accidents |                     |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|--|---------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|           |  | 2014                | 2015 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | _  | number of persons — |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Passengers   | 1                   | 2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Of which killed  | -                   | -    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Staff  | -                   | 1    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Of which killed  | -                   | 1    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Others   | 20                  | 13   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|           | Of which killed  | 14                  | 9    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

www.statbank.dk/bane91

| Table 108                           | Accidents at sea and losses of Danish ships |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                     | 2014  | 2015 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                     | number —                                    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accidents, total                    | 101   | 113  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capsizing                           | 1   | 2    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Collision                           | 20  | 21   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fire or explosion                   | 22  | 14   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hull damage                         | 0   | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Touch                               | 13  | 24   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Damage on vessel or equipment       | 7   | 5    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Water intrusion including shipwreck | 4   | 8    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grounding                           | 20  | 26   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss of control                     | 13  | 13   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Occurance without accident          | 1   | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Persons killed                      | 2   | 1    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Severe accidents                    | 59  | 47   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notifiable accidents                | 280   | 315  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Danish Maritime Authority www.statbank.dk/skib92 and skib93

| Table 109 Reporte                                     | d offences ar          | nd charges a     | against the F               | enal Coc       | le                           |              |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|   | Criminal offer reporte |                  | Criminal offe<br>with charg |                | Charges as per cent offences |              |
| -   | 2015                   | 2016             | 2015                        | 2016           | 2015                         | 2016         |
| Penal Code, total                                     | 388 543                | 401 407          | 83 056                      | 91 645         | 21.4                         | 22.8         |
| Sexual offences, total                                | 2 965                  | 4 425            | 2 026                       | 2 653          | 68.3                         | 60.0         |
| Incest etc.   | 55                     | 53               | 46                          | 36             | 83.6                         | 67.9         |
| Rape etc.   | 480                    | 791              | 327                         | 443            | 68.1                         | 56.0         |
| Sexual offence against child under 12 years           | 222                    | 359              | 197                         | 288            | 88.7                         | 80.2         |
| Sexual offence against child under 15 years           | 224<br>112             | 314<br>208       | 196<br>91                   | 290<br>129     | 87.5<br>81.3                 | 92.4<br>62.0 |
| Sexual offence, other Offences against decency        | 1 560                  | 200              | 893                         | 1 003          | 57.2                         | 47.4         |
| Prostitution etc.                                     | 312                    | 586              | 276                         | 464            | 88.5                         | 79.2         |
| Crimes of violence, total                             | 17 860                 | 22 454           | 12 435                      | 13 903         | 69.6                         | 61.9         |
| Assaulting public servant                             | 3 734                  | 5 600            | 2 777                       | 3 291          | 74.4                         | 58.8         |
| Gathering with disturbance of public order            | 76                     | 142              | 73                          | 125            | 96.1                         | 88.0         |
| Homicide  | 46                     | 49               | 35                          | 33             | 76.1                         | 67.3         |
| Attempted homicide                                    | 141                    | 194              | 107                         | 143            | 75.9                         | 73.7         |
| Assault against private person  Common assault        | 9 631<br>8 165         | 11 287<br>9 550  | 6 353<br>5 212              | 6 829<br>5 555 | 66.0<br>63.8                 | 60.5<br>58.2 |
| Grievous assault                                      | 1 454                  | 1 725            | 1 131                       | 1 264          | 77.8                         | 73.3         |
| Particularly grievous assault                         | 12                     | 12               | 10                          | 10             | 83.3                         | 83.3         |
| Homicide and bodily harm by negligence                | 22                     | 24               | 22                          | 23             | 100.0                        | 95.8         |
| Offences against life or body                         | 387                    | 487              | 330                         | 353            | 85.3                         | 72.5         |
| Offences against personal liberty                     | 273                    | 346              | 228                         | 263            | 83.5                         | 76.0         |
| Threats   | 3 550                  | 4 325            | 2 510                       | 2 843          | 70.7                         | 65.7         |
| Offences against property, total                      | 359 259                | 365 639          | 62 354                      | 68 532         | 17.4                         | 18.7         |
| Forgery   | 2 440                  | 2 949            | 1 912                       | 2 238          | 78.4                         | 75.9         |
| Arson   | 768                    | 949              | 329                         | 399            | 42.8                         | 42.0         |
| Burglary Burglary in banks, shops                     | 63 343<br>16 872       | 60 136<br>15 029 | 4 360<br>1 539              | 3 956<br>1 295 | 6.9<br>9.1                   | 6.6<br>8.6   |
| Burglary in dwellings                                 | 33 129                 | 31 885           | 2 195                       | 2 082          | 6.6                          | 6.5          |
| Burglary (uninhabited buildings)                      | 13 342                 | 13 222           | 626                         | 579            | 4.7                          | 4.4          |
| Theft   | 149 170                | 150 360          | 22 515                      | 22 814         | 15.1                         | 15.2         |
| Theft from cars, boats etc.                           | 21 706                 | 21 327           | 685                         | 640            | 3.2                          | 3.0          |
| Theft from shops etc.                                 | 19 393                 | 18 938           | 14 387                      | 14 647         | 74.2                         | 77.3         |
| Other theft   | 108 071                | 110 095          | 7 443                       | 7 527          | 6.9                          | 6.8          |
| Theft of motor vehicles                               | 8 450                  | 8 832            | 1 702<br>108                | 1 798          | 20.1<br>8.0                  | 20.4<br>8.8  |
| Theft of mopeds Theft of bicycles                     | 1 351<br>55 371        | 1 131<br>52 514  | 481                         | 100<br>599     | 0.9                          | 0.0<br>1.1   |
| Theft of bleycles Theft of other objects              | 7 129                  | 6 807            | 604                         | 589            | 8.5                          | 8.7          |
| Larceny by finding                                    | 581                    | 612              | 447                         | 449            | 76.9                         | 73.4         |
| Embezzlement, fraud, breach of trust                  | 35 675                 | 45 176           | 18 282                      | 22 900         | 51.2                         | 50.7         |
| Blackmail and usury                                   | 422                    | 485              | 259                         | 204            | 61.4                         | 42.1         |
| Fraud against creditors                               | 126                    | 160              | 80                          | 101            | 63.5                         | 63.1         |
| Receiving stolen goods                                | 1 346                  | 2 331            | 1 276                       | 2 273          | 94.8                         | 97.5         |
| Robbery   | 2 034<br>350           | 2 185<br>487     | 819<br>139                  | 740<br>304     | 40.3<br>39.7                 | 33.9<br>62.4 |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion etc.  Malicious damage | 24 694                 | 24 062           | 3 458                       | 3 215          | 14.0                         | 13.4         |
| Misappropriation and offences against property        | 6 009                  | 6 463            | 5 583                       | 5 853          | 92.9                         | 90.6         |
| Other offences, total                                 | 8 459                  | 8 889            | 6 241                       | 6 557          | 73.8                         | 73.8         |
| Selling narcotics etc.                                | 1 057                  | 851              | 1 014                       | 823            | 95.9                         | 96.7         |
| Smuggling narcotics                                   | 133                    | 114              | 118                         | 104            | 88.7                         | 91.2         |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic                | 167                    | 205              | 162                         | 200            | 97.0                         | 97.6         |
| Other stipulations in Penal Code                      | 7 102                  | 7 719            | 4 947                       | 5 430          | 69.7                         | 70.3         |

| Table 110 Reported criminal offences again  | Reported criminal offences against special legislation   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | Criminal offences reported   |   |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 2015   | 2016  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offences, total   | 113 338  | 115 169   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Euphoriants Act Aliens Act Firearms Act Income Tax And Fiscal Acts Statutory of public peace and order Building and housing legislation Health and social security legislation Environmental legislation Animals, hunting, etc. legislation Employment, transport, legislation Gambling, licensing, trade legislation Act on protective order, exclusion order and eviction | 22 335<br>16 441<br>7 723<br>4 193<br>10 643<br>153<br>1 874<br>2 254<br>5 034<br>12 115<br>2 503<br>2 327 | 21 573<br>14 305<br>8 536<br>4 289<br>9 014<br>130<br>2 048<br>2 174<br>4 595<br>12 417<br>2 222<br>1 777 |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: Excl. Traffic Act. www.statbank.dk/straf22

| Table 111 Victims of crim                             | inal offences. 2016 | 3      |                 |        |
|---|---------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
|   | Men                 | Women  | Sex, not stated | Total  |
| Victims, total  | 31 972              | 46 977 | 2 563           | 81 512 |
| Sexual offences                                       | 394                 | 2 940  | 23              | 3 357  |
| Incest, etc.  | 9                   | 25     | -               | 34     |
| Rape, etc.  | 27                  | 744    | -               | 771    |
| Sexual offences, other                                | 99                  | 412    | 1               | 512    |
| Offences against decency                              | 259                 | 1 759  | 22              | 2 040  |
| Crimes of violence                                    | 12 575              | 9 094  | 1 534           | 23 203 |
| Assaulting, etc. public servant                       | 2 116               | 2 457  | 1 370           | 5 943  |
| Homicide  | 33                  | 23     | -               | 56     |
| Attempted homicide                                    | 185                 | 41     | 5               | 231    |
| Assaulting private individual                         | 7 675               | 4 384  | 32              | 12 091 |
| Of which: Common assault                              | 6 288               | 3 972  | 18              | 10 278 |
| Grievous assault                                      | 1 382               | 411    | 14              | 1 807  |
| Particularly grievous assault                         | 5                   | 1      | -               | 6      |
| Threats   | 2 263               | 1 897  | 64              | 4 224  |
| Offences against property                             | 18 377              | 34 342 | 956             | 53 675 |
| Theft of handbags                                     | 3 007               | 6 680  | 340             | 10 027 |
| Theft from pocket or handbag                          | 12 569              | 25 093 | 498             | 38 160 |
| Trick theft in residences                             | 206                 | 657    | 1               | 864    |
| Trick theft in the streets                            | 853                 | 1 422  | 39              | 2 314  |
| Blackmail and usury                                   | 335                 | 74     | 48              | 457    |
| Robbery   | 1 384               | 409    | 29              | 1 822  |
| Other offences  | 626                 | 601    | 50              | 1 277  |
| Act on protective order, exclusion order and eviction | 584                 | 585    | 46              | 1 215  |

| Table 112  | Victims                      | s of crir                       | minal of                         | fences                          | by sex                          | and age                        | e. 2016                  |                           |                              |                                 |  |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|  | 0-9 years                    | 10-19<br>years                  | 20-29<br>years                   | 30-39<br>years                  | 40-49<br>years                  | 50-59<br>years                 | 60-69<br>years           | 70-79<br>years            | 80<br>years +                | Age,<br>not<br>stated           | Total                                    |
| Victims, total<br>Men<br>Women<br>Sex, not stated            | <b>2 054</b><br>1 105<br>949 | <b>10 253</b><br>4 838<br>5 415 | <b>20 427</b><br>8 631<br>11 796 | <b>11 600</b><br>5 108<br>6 492 | <b>10 164</b><br>4 379<br>5 785 | <b>8 536</b> 3 617 4 919       | <b>6 612</b> 2 138 4 474 | <b>5 613</b> 1 431 4 182  | <b>3 690</b><br>725<br>2 965 | <b>2 563</b><br>-<br>-<br>2 563 | 81 512<br>31 972<br>46 977<br>2 563      |
| Sexual offences<br>Men<br>Women<br>Sex, not stated           | <b>386</b><br>94<br>292      | <b>1 637</b><br>216<br>1 421    | <b>687</b><br>41<br>646          | 249<br>13<br>236                | <b>181</b><br>14<br>167         | <b>117</b><br>13<br>104        | <b>54</b><br>3<br>51     | <b>14</b><br>-<br>14<br>- | <b>9</b><br>-<br>9<br>-      | <b>23</b><br>-<br>-<br>23       | 3 357<br>394<br>2 940<br>23              |
| Crimes of violence<br>Men<br>Women<br>Sex, not stated        | <b>1 276</b><br>794<br>482   | <b>3 645</b> 2 306 1 339        | <b>5 417</b> 3 211 2 206         | <b>3 893</b> 2 098 1 795        | <b>3 714</b> 2 015 1 699        | <b>2 560</b><br>1 415<br>1 145 | <b>852</b> 528 324       | <b>259</b><br>180<br>79   | <b>53</b> 28 25              | <b>1 534</b><br>-<br>-<br>1 534 | <b>23 203</b> 12 575 9 094 1 534         |
| Offences against property<br>Men<br>Women<br>Sex, not stated | <b>390</b> 217 173           | <b>4 818</b> 2 180 2 638        | <b>14 166</b> 5 372 8 794        | <b>7 318</b> 2 990 4 328        | 6 099<br>2 321<br>3 778         | <b>5 387</b> 1 840 3 547       | <b>5 590</b> 1 516 4 074 | <b>5 324</b> 1 245 4 079  | <b>3 627</b><br>696<br>2 931 | <b>956</b><br>-<br>-<br>956     | <b>53 675</b><br>18 377<br>34 342<br>956 |
| Other offences<br>Men<br>Women<br>Sex, not stated            | <b>2</b><br>-<br>2<br>-      | <b>153</b><br>136<br>17         | <b>157</b><br>7<br>150           | <b>140</b><br>7<br>133          | <b>170</b><br>29<br>141         | <b>472</b> 349 123             | 116<br>91<br>25          | <b>16</b> 6 10 -          | 1<br>1<br>-                  | <b>50</b><br>-<br>-<br>50       | <b>1 277</b> 626 601 50                  |

| Table 113 Victin  | ns of cri  | minal o        | offence        | es by ty       | /pe of c       | offence        | . 2016         |                  |               |                       |               |
|---|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|   | 0-9 years  | 10-19<br>years | 20-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50-59<br>years | 60-69<br>years | 70-79 8<br>years | 30 years<br>+ | Age,<br>not<br>stated | Total         |
| Victims, total  | 2 054      | 10 253         | 20 427         | 11 600         | 10 164         | 8 536          | 6 612          | 5 613            | 3 690         | 2 563                 | 81 512        |
| Sexual offences   | 386        | 1 637          | 687            | 249            | 181            | 117            | 54             | 14               | 9             | 23                    | 3 357         |
| Incest, etc.  | 9<br>7     | 23<br>342      | 2<br>244       | 98             | -<br>41        | 24             | -<br>14        | -                | -<br>1        | -                     | 34<br>771     |
| Rape, etc. Sexual offence against child under 12 years                              | 138        | 342<br>44      | 244            | 90             | 41             | -              | -              | -                | -             | -                     | 184           |
| Sexual offence against child under 15 years   | 5          | 127            | 2              | _              | _              | _              | _              | _                | _             | 1                     | 135           |
| Sexual offence, other   | -          | 95             | 60             | 18             | 7              | 7              | 1              | 1                | 4             | -                     | 193           |
| Offences against decency  | 227        | 1 006          | 377            | 133            | 133            | 86             | 39             | 13               | 4             | 22                    | 2 040         |
| Crimes of violence  | 1 276      | 3 645          | 5 417          | 3 893          | 3 714          | 2 560          | 852            | 259              | 53            | 1 534                 | 23 203        |
| Assaulting public servant   | 1          | 12             | 798            | 1 181          | 1 265          | 1 027          | 277            | 10               | 2             | 1 370                 | 5 943         |
| Homicide, Infanticide, Attempted homicide Assaulting private individual             | 9<br>1 194 | 20<br>2 795    | 119<br>3 281   | 46<br>1 736    | 31<br>1 574    | 30<br>948      | 14<br>345      | 10<br>151        | 3<br>35       | 5<br>32               | 287<br>12 091 |
| Common assault  | 1 092      | 2 471          | 2 697          | 1 441          | 1 314          | 782            | 302            | 129              | 32            | 18                    | 10 278        |
| Grievous assault  | 102        | 323            | 583            | 294            | 259            | 164            | 43             | 22               | 3             | 14                    | 1 807         |
| Particularly grievous assault   | -          | 1              | 1              | 1              | 1              | 2              | -              | -                | -             | -                     | 6             |
| Offences against life and health  | 9          | 43             | 67             | 46             | 55             | 32             | 17             | 6                | 5             | 63                    | 343           |
| Cause danger to life or limb  | 9          | 41             | 65             | 46             | 54             | 30             | 15             | 6                | 2             | 63                    | 331           |
| Unlawful compulsion   | 5<br>14    | 49<br>32       | 55<br>32       | 22<br>11       | 20<br>9        | 18<br>1        | 9<br>1         | 1<br>2           | 1             | -                     | 180<br>102    |
| Loss of liberty<br>Serious loss of liberty  | 14         | 32<br>9        | 32<br>8        | 3              | 6              | 2              | I              | 2                | -             | -                     | 28            |
| Human trafficking   | -          | -              | 5              | -              | -              | -              | _              | -                | _             | _                     | 5             |
| Threats   | 44         | 685            | 1 052          | 848            | 754            | 502            | 189            | 79               | 7             | 64                    | 4 224         |
| Offences against property   | 390        | 4 818          | 14 166         | 7 318          | 6 099          | 5 387          | 5 590          | 5 324            | 3 627         | 956                   | 53 675        |
| Theft of handbags   | 118        | 897            | 3 062          | 1 729          | 1 335          | 965            | 782            | 525              | 274           | 340                   | 10 027        |
| Trick theft in streets  | 1          | 66             | 216            | 156            | 147            | 222            | 327            | 499              | 641           | 39                    | 2 314         |
| Trick theft in residences   | 263        | 1<br>3 314     | 3<br>10 251    | 9<br>5 144     | 8<br>4 336     | 18<br>3 975    | 79<br>4 272    | 179<br>4 032     | 566<br>2 075  | 1<br>498              | 864<br>38 160 |
| Theft from pocket or handbag Theft connected with prostitution                      | 203        | 3 3 14         | 10 231         | 1              | 4 330          | 3913           | 4 2 1 2        | 4 032            | 2015          | 490                   | 30 100        |
| Theft connected with violence   | _          | 7              | 10             | 4              | _              | 5              | 1              | _                | _             | 1                     | 28            |
| Blackmail   | -          | 88             | 103            | 48             | 60             | 52             | 23             | 19               | 1             | 48                    | 442           |
| Usury   | -          | 1              | 2              | -              | 4              | 4              | -              | 2                | 2             | -                     | 15            |
| Robbery   | 8          | 427            | 467            | 203            | 169            | 106            | 77             | 45               | 42            | 29                    | 1 573         |
| Particularly serious robbery  | -          | 5<br>12        | 4<br>46        | 1<br>21        | 7<br>29        | 4<br>35        | 2<br>25        | 22               | 24            | -                     | 23<br>214     |
| Robbery against person in own home Particularly dangerous robbery against person ir |            | 12             | 46             | 21             | 29             | 35             | 25             | 22               | 24            | -                     | 214           |
| own home  | -          | -              | 2              | 2              | 4              | 1              | -              | 1                | 2             | _                     | 12            |
| Other offences  | 2          | 153            | 157            | 140            | 170            | 472            | 116            | 16               | 1             | 50                    | 1 277         |
| Act on protective order, exclusion order and  | _          | 100            | 101            | 170            | 170            | -712           | 110            | 10               |               | 00                    | . 211         |
| eviction  | 2          | 149            | 150            | 136            | 161            | 455            | 99             | 16               | 1             | 46                    | 1 215         |
| Persecute at reiterate accusation   | -          | -              | -              | -              | 1              | 1              | -              | -                | -             | -                     | 2             |
| Slander, libel, defamation, insult  | -          | 4              | 7              | 4              | 8              | 16             | 17             | -                | -             | 4                     | 60            |

Note: The age is calculated on the crimedate.

| Table 114   | Convicti         | ons for           | offenc            | es aga            | inst the          | Penal            | Code             | by age           | and se           | x. 2016             | 3                   |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|   |                  |                   |                   | Gui               | ilty decisio      | ns               |                  |                  |                  |                     | Decisions           |
|   | 15-19            | 20-24             | 25-29             | 30-39             | 40-49             | 50               | Men              | Women            | Total            | decisions           | total               |
|   | years            | years             | years             | years             | years             | years +          | total            | total            |                  |                     |                     |
| Penal Code offences, total <sup>1</sup>   | 5 464            | 5 874             | 4 632             | 6 441             | 4 870             | 4 324            | 24 770           | 6 835            | 31 605           | 12 010              | 43 615              |
| Sexual offences, total<br>Incest, etc.  | 108              | 76                | <b>72</b><br>2    | 108               | <b>108</b><br>5   | <b>138</b> 4     | <b>599</b><br>10 | <b>11</b><br>1   | <b>610</b><br>11 | <b>677</b><br>7     | <b>1 287</b><br>18  |
| Rape, etc.  | 17               | 17                | 16                | 11                | 5                 | 5                | 70               | 1                | 71               | 269                 | 340                 |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>2</sup>  | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | 1                 | 1                | 2                | -                | 2                | -                   | 2                   |
| Sexual offence, child under 12 years <sup>3</sup> Heterosexual offences, other <sup>2</sup> | 6                | 2                 | 3                 | 9                 | 12                | 12               | 43               | 1                | 44               | 44                  | 88                  |
| Sexual offence, child under 15 years <sup>3</sup>   | 42               | 9                 | 13                | 7                 | 11                | 7                | 87               | 2                | 89               | 39                  | 128                 |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>3</sup>  | 3                | 5                 | 4                 | 4                 | 4                 | 2                | 21               | 1                | 22               | 66                  | 88                  |
| Indecent exposure Prostitution, etc.  | 33<br>7          | 39<br>4           | 29<br>5           | 56<br>21          | 59<br>11          | 86<br>21         | 298<br>68        | 4<br>1           | 302<br>69        | 211<br>41           | 513<br>110          |
| Crimes of violence  | 993              | 1 229             | 858               | 1 189             | 953               | 707              | 5 208            | 721              | 5 929            | 3 441               | 9 370               |
| Offences against public authorities   | 244              | 322               | 203               | 284               | 216               | 199              | 1 212            | 256              | 1 468            | 292                 | 1 760               |
| Gathering with disturb. of public order Homicide  | 22<br>3          | 25<br>4           | 14<br>2           | 8<br>3            | 3<br>4            | 1                | 73<br>16         | 3                | 73<br>19         | 23<br>12            | 96<br>31            |
| Attempted homicide  | -                | 8                 | 8                 | 14                | 2                 | 4                | 32               | 4                | 36               | 64                  | 100                 |
| Assault on private person  Common assault   | 612<br>480       | 708<br>532        | 507<br>397        | 711<br>580        | 579<br>474        | 395<br>334       | 3 120<br>2 491   | 392<br>306       | 3 512<br>2 797   | 2 397<br>1 963      | 5 909<br>4 760      |
| Grievous assault  | 132              | 176               | 109               | 130               | 103               | 61               | 626              | 85               | 711              | 434                 | 1 145               |
| Particularly grievous assault  Homicide and bodily harm by negligence                       | -                | 2                 | 1<br>2            | 1<br>2            | 2<br>5            | 1                | 3<br>9           | 1                | 4<br>12          | 10                  | 4<br>22             |
| Offences against life or body   | 10               | 29                | 15                | 11                | 9                 | 13               | 82               | 5                | 87               | 83                  | 170                 |
| Offences against personal liberty Threats   | 14<br>88         | 17<br>114         | 23<br>84          | 19<br>137         | 15<br>120         | 7<br>84          | 90<br>574        | 5<br>53          | 95<br>627        | 39<br>521           | 134<br>1 148        |
| Offences against property   | 3 995            | 3 885             | 3 151             | 4 505             | 3 364             | 3 203            | 16 367           | 5 736            | 22 103           | 6 759               | 28 862              |
| Forgery   | 66               | 121               | 114               | 148               | 76                | 61               | 433              | 153              | 586              | 274                 | 860                 |
| Arson<br>Housebreaking  | 30<br>264        | 17<br>379         | 20<br>237         | 25<br>321         | 25<br>150         | 19<br>45         | 113<br>1 368     | 23<br>28         | 136<br>1 396     | 112<br>925          | 248<br>2 321        |
| Burglary (shops, companies)   | 110              | 134               | 89                | 144               | 69                | 24               | 560              | 10               | 570              | 359                 | 929                 |
| Household burglary Burglary (uninhabited buildings)   | 116<br>38        | 201<br>44         | 124<br>24         | 153<br>24         | 68<br>13          | 15<br>6          | 660<br>148       | 17<br>1          | 677<br>149       | 467<br>99           | 1 144<br>248        |
| Thefts  | 2 325            | 2 118             | 1 819             | 2 800             | 2 217             | 2 423            | 9 132            | 4 570            | 13 702           | 1 655               | 15 357              |
| Thefts from cars, boats, etc.   | 53<br>1 816      | 29<br>1 606       | 22<br>1 416       | 22<br>2 225       | 14<br>1 808       | 4<br>2 190       | 143<br>6 955     | 1<br>4 106       | 144<br>11 061    | 80<br>540           | 224<br>11 601       |
| Shoplifting, etc. Other thefts  | 456              | 483               | 381               | 553               | 395               | 2190             | 2 034            | 463              | 2 497            | 1 035               | 3 532               |
| Theft of motor vehicles   | 131              | 99                | 74                | 86                | 47                | 22               | 439              | 20               | 459              | 484                 | 943                 |
| Theft of mopeds Theft of bicycles   | 38<br>50         | 13<br>31          | 8<br>33           | 1<br>39           | 1<br>20           | 13               | 60<br>174        | 1<br>12          | 61<br>186        | 16<br>62            | 77<br>248           |
| Theft of other objects  | 100              | 45                | 16                | 30                | 26                | 5                | 212              | 10               | 222              | 105                 | 327                 |
| Larceny by finding Embezzlement, etc.   | 54<br>329        | 45<br>424         | 39<br>342         | 64<br>482         | 48<br>361         | 28<br>282        | 255<br>1 598     | 23<br>622        | 278<br>2 220     | 52<br>1 611         | 330<br>3 831        |
| Blackmail and usury   | 7                | 9                 | 9                 | 6                 | 6                 | 2                | 32               | 7                | 39               | 61                  | 100                 |
| Fraud against creditor Handling stolen goods  | -<br>83          | -<br>158          | 130               | 5<br>156          | 9<br>110          | 19<br>53         | 27<br>625        | 6<br>65          | 33<br>690        | 44<br>285           | 77<br>975           |
| Robbery   | 173              | 119               | 58                | 59                | 27                | 8                | 415              | 29               | 444              | 276                 | 720                 |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion  | 306              | -<br>256          | 2<br>202          | 25<br>200         | 27<br>158         | 45<br>128        | 93<br>1 145      | 6<br>105         | 99<br>1 250      | 91<br>614           | 190<br>1 864        |
| Malicious damage Feloniously receiving stolen goods   | 2                | 256               | 202<br>4          | 4                 | 150               | 4                | 1 145            | 3                | 18               | 3                   |                     |
| Misappropriation and offences against   | 27               | 40                | 4.4               | <b>5</b> 4        |                   | 40               | 004              | 50               | 004              | 00                  | 272                 |
| property  | 37               | 48                | 44<br>554         | 54                | 55<br>445         | 46<br>276        | 231              | 53               | 284              | 89                  | 373                 |
| Other offences Selling narcotics  | <b>368</b><br>23 | <b>684</b><br>122 | <b>551</b><br>118 | <b>639</b><br>140 | <b>445</b><br>113 | <b>276</b><br>47 | <b>2 596</b> 528 | <b>367</b><br>35 | <b>2 963</b> 563 | <b>1 133</b><br>211 | <b>4 096</b><br>774 |
| Smuggling etc. of narcotics   | 5                | 14                | 19                | 31                | 24                | 20               | 109              | 4                | 113              | 36                  | 149                 |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic<br>Other offences                                    | 5<br>335         | 21<br>527         | 11<br>403         | 30<br>438         | 25<br>283         | 28<br>181        | 88<br>1 871      | 32<br>296        | 120<br>2 167     | 35<br>851           | 155<br>3 018        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Enterprises are not included. 45 enterprises got a decision in 2016. <sup>2</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>3</sup> New from 2013.

| Table 115  | Offences             | agains            | t the Pe         | nal Code b          | y type of           | penalty.             | 2016                |                  |               |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|
|  | Decisions            |                   |                  | Guilty decision     | ıs                  |                      | Not                 | guilty decision  | ons           |
|  | total                | Total             | Impr             | isonment            | Fines               | Other                | Total               | Charges          | Acquitted     |
|  |                      |                   | Suspended        | Unsuspended         |                     | penalty <sup>1</sup> |                     | waived           |               |
| Penal Code, total  | 43 660               | 31 620            | 6 960            | 6 380               | 15 548              | 2 732                | 12 040              | 10 573           | 1 467         |
| Sexual offences  | 1 287                | 610               | 196              | 200                 | 123                 | 91                   | 677                 | 612              | 65            |
| Incest, etc.<br>Rape, etc.   | 18<br>340            | 11<br>71          | 4<br>5           | 6<br>57             | -                   | 1<br>9               | 7<br>269            | 7<br>253         | -<br>16       |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>2</sup>                                   | 2                    | 2                 |                  | 2                   | _                   | -                    | -                   | -                | -             |
| Sexual offence, child under 12 years <sup>3</sup>                                    | 88                   | 44                | 9                | 31                  | -                   | 4                    | 44                  | 37               | 7             |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>2</sup>  | - 400                | -                 | -                | -                   | -                   | -                    | -                   | -                | -             |
| Sexual offence, child under 15 years <sup>3</sup> Sexual offence, other <sup>3</sup> | 128<br>88            | 89<br>22          | 27<br>5          | 29<br>16            | 1                   | 32<br>1              | 39<br>66            | 37<br>57         | 2             |
| Indecent exposure  | 513                  | 302               | 116              | 36                  | 112                 | 38                   | 211                 | 190              | 21            |
| Prostitution, etc.   | 110                  | 69                | 30               | 23                  | 10                  | 6                    | 41                  | 31               | 10            |
| Crimes of violence   | 9 370                | 5 929             | 2 753            | 1 875               | 295                 | 1 006                | 3 441               | 2 830            | 611           |
| Offences against public authorities Gathering with disturb. of public order          | 1 760<br>96          | 1 468<br>73       | 450<br>18        | 409<br>13           | 171<br>41           | 438<br>1             | 292<br>23           | 233<br>23        | 59            |
| Homicide   | 31                   | 19                | -                | 9                   | -                   | 10                   | 12                  | 12               | -             |
| Attempted homicide   | 100                  | 36                | -                | 28                  | -                   | 8                    | 64                  | 63               | 1             |
| Assault on private person  Common assault  | 5 909<br>4 760       | 3 512<br>2 797    | 1 921<br>1 725   | 1 088<br>629        | 51<br>51            | 452<br>392           | 2 397<br>1 963      | 1 939<br>1 605   | 458<br>358    |
| Grievous assault   | 1 145                | 711               | 196              | 455                 | -                   | 60                   | 434                 | 334              | 100           |
| Particularly grievous assault  | 4                    | 4                 | -                | 4                   | -                   | -                    | -                   | -                | -             |
| Intentional bodily harm  Homicide and bodily harm by negligence                      | 22                   | -<br>12           | 4                | 4                   | 4                   | -                    | 10                  | 9                | -<br>1        |
| Offences against life or body  | 170                  | 87                | 39               | 41                  | 1                   | 6                    | 83                  | 74               | 9             |
| Offences against personal liberty  | 134                  | 95                | 24               | 57                  | 2                   | 12                   | 39                  | 35               | 4             |
| Threats  | 1 148                | 627               | 297              | 226                 | 25                  | 79                   | 521                 | 442              | 79            |
| Offences against property Forgery  | <b>28 898</b><br>862 | <b>22 112</b> 587 | <b>3 377</b> 209 | <b>3 042</b><br>211 | <b>14 318</b><br>45 | <b>1 375</b> 122     | <b>6 786</b><br>275 | <b>6 124</b> 242 | <b>662</b> 33 |
| Arson  | 248                  | 136               | 37               | 42                  | 3                   | 54                   | 112                 | 98               | 14            |
| Housebreaking  | 2 321                | 1 396             | 465              | 750                 | 59                  | 122                  | 925                 | 872              | 53            |
| Burglary (shops, companies) Household burglary                                       | 929<br>1 144         | 570<br>677        | 206<br>197       | 297<br>396          | 24<br>20            | 43<br>64             | 359<br>467          | 336<br>448       | 23<br>19      |
| Burglary (uninhabited buildings)   | 248                  | 149               | 62               | 57                  | 15                  | 15                   | 99                  | 88               | 11            |
| Thefts   | 15 358               | 13 703            | 651              | 918                 | 11 658              | 476                  | 1 655               | 1 483            | 172           |
| Thefts from cars, boats, etc. Shoplifting, etc.                                      | 224<br>11 601        | 144<br>11 061     | 40<br>151        | 49<br>360           | 45<br>10 255        | 10<br>295            | 80<br>540           | 78<br>473        | 2<br>67       |
| Other thefts   | 3 533                | 2 498             | 460              | 509                 | 1 358               | 171                  | 1 035               | 932              | 103           |
| Theft of motor vehicles  | 943                  | 459               | 204              | 165                 | 29                  | 61                   | 484                 | 460              | 24            |
| Theft of mopeds Theft of bicycles  | 77<br>248            | 61<br>186         | 4<br>13          | 2<br>22             | 50<br>143           | 5<br>8               | 16<br>62            | 14<br>60         | 2             |
| Theft of other objects   | 327                  | 222               |                  | 17                  | 168                 | 13                   | 105                 | 99               | 6             |
| Larceny by finding   | 330                  | 278               | 35               | 23                  | 207                 | 13                   | 52                  | 42               | 10            |
| Embezzlement, etc. Blackmail and usury   | 3 842<br>102         | 2 223<br>41       | 1 092<br>14      | 250<br>23           | 580<br>2            | 301<br>2             | 1 619<br>61         | 1 450<br>54      | 169<br>7      |
| Fraud against creditor   | 78                   | 33                | 24               | 3                   | 1                   | 5                    | 45                  | 40               | 5             |
| Handling stolen goods  | 977                  | 692               | 196              | 207                 | 241                 | 48                   | 285                 | 233              | 52            |
| Robbery Serious fraudulent tax evasion   | 720<br>203           | 444<br>99         | 79<br>64         | 324<br>31           | 2<br>4              | 39                   | 276<br>104          | 240<br>93        | 36<br>11      |
| Malicious damage   | 1 865                | 1 250             |                  | 42                  | 911                 | 88                   | 615                 | 554              | 61            |
| Feloniously receiving stolen goods   | 21                   | 18                | 2                | -                   | 16                  | -                    | 3                   | 3                | -             |
| Misappropriation and offences against property                                       | 376                  | 284               | 55               | 12                  | 199                 | 18                   | 92                  | 87               | 5             |
| Other offences   | 4 105                | 2 969             | 634              | 1 263               | 812                 | <b>260</b>           | 1 136               | 1 007            | 129           |
| Selling narcotics  | 774                  | 563               | 73               | 462                 | 8                   | 20                   | 211                 | 193              | 18            |
| Smuggling etc. of narcotics  | 149                  | 113               | 3                | 108                 | -                   | 2                    | 36                  | 24               | 12            |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic<br>Other offences                             | 155<br>3 027         | 120<br>2 173      | 10<br>548        | 12<br>681           | 94<br>710           | 4<br>234             | 35<br>854           | 27<br>763        | 8<br>91       |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Withdrawel of charges, no charges and other decisions.  $^{\rm 2}$  Ceased in 2013.  $^{\rm 3}$  New from 2013.

| Table 116                                | Convictions for | or offenc      | es again       | st specia      | al legisla     | ition by      | age and      | sex. 20        | 16     |
|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------|
|  | 15-19<br>years  | 20-24<br>years | 25-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50 +<br>years | Men<br>total | Women<br>total | Total  |
| Special legislation, total <sup>1</sup>  | 7 421           | 9 538          | 6 468          | 9 123          | 9 100          | 9 635         | 45 049       | 6 236          | 51 285 |
| Act on Euforiants                        | 1 990           | 3 773          | 2 367          | 2 299          | 1 263          | 701           | 11 468       | 925            | 12 393 |
| Aliens Act                               | 211             | 258            | 347            | 542            | 268            | 158           | 1 370        | 414            | 1 784  |
| The Firearms Act                         | 434             | 656            | 361            | 447            | 432            | 369           | 2 510        | 189            | 2 699  |
| Fire-prevention legislation, etc.        | 18              | 27             | 23             | 45             | 74             | 159           | 269          | 77             | 346    |
| Statutory of public peace and order      | 1 329           | 2 138          | 1 159          | 1 065          | 633            | 384           | 6 305        | 403            | 6 708  |
| Income tax and fiscal acts               | 77              | 195            | 144            | 245            | 269            | 294           | 1 103        | 121            | 1 224  |
| Health and social legislation            | 12              | 67             | 77             | 100            | 103            | 119           | 397          | 81             | 478    |
| Environmental legislation                | 24              | 74             | 69             | 133            | 218            | 383           | 723          | 178            | 901    |
| Laws concerning animals, hunting, etc.   | 16              | 94             | 124            | 339            | 446            | 882           | 1 254        | 647            | 1 901  |
| Laws concerning work, transport, etc.    | 24              | 123            | 197            | 528            | 754            | 946           | 2 382        | 190            | 2 572  |
| Laws concerning gambling, licences, foo  | d 79            | 229            | 182            | 155            | 111            | 70            | 756          | 70             | 826    |
| Act on restraining order, stay basis and |                 |                |                |                |                |               |              |                |        |
| expulsion                                | -               | 5              | 4              | 39             | 49             | 41            | 121          | 17             | 138    |
| Other special legislation                | 3 207           | 1 899          | 1 414          | 3 186          | 4 480          | 5 129         | 16 391       | 2 924          | 19 315 |

Note: Special legislation excl. the Road Traffic Act.

<sup>1</sup> Excl. 5,829 enterprises.

www.statbank.dk/straf44

| Table 117 | Convictions for offences against special legislation by conviction type. |
|-----------|--|
|           | 2016   |

|  | Decisions |        | Guilt         |           | Not guilty decisions |                      |       |         |           |
|--|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------|-----------|
|  | total -   | Total  | Imprisonr     | nent      | Fines                | Other                | Total | Charges | Acquitted |
|  |           |        | Suspended Uns | suspended |                      | penalty <sup>1</sup> |       | waived  |           |
| Special legislation, total   | 57 114    | 55 806 | 952           | 1 007     | 53 230               | 617                  | 1 308 | 1 195   | 113       |
| Act on Euforiants  | 12 393    | 11 701 | 723           | 584       | 10 010               | 384                  | 692   | 648     | 44        |
| Aliens Act   | 1 953     | 1 891  | 26            | 265       | 1 588                | 12                   | 62    | 50      | 12        |
| The Firearms Act   | 2 704     | 2 371  | 109           | 121       | 2 022                | 119                  | 333   | 309     | 24        |
| Fire prevention legislation, etc.  | 346       | 344    | -             | -         | 343                  | 1                    | 2     | 2       | -         |
| Statutory of public peace and order  | 6 710     | 6 699  | -             | -         | 6 698                | 1                    | 11    | 10      | 1         |
| Income tax and fiscal acts   | 1 462     | 1 457  | 49            | 18        | 1 387                | 3                    | 5     | 3       | 2         |
| Health and social legislation  | 590       | 559    | 8             | 10        | 534                  | 7                    | 31    | 31      | -         |
| Environmental legislation  | 1 144     | 1 139  | -             | -         | 1 114                | 25                   | 5     | 5       | -         |
| Laws concerning animals, hunting, etc.   | 2 003     | 1 960  | 9             | 1         | 1 919                | 31                   | 43    | 30      | 13        |
| Laws concerning work, transport, etc.  | 4 442     | 4 397  | 4             | 1         | 4 380                | 12                   | 45    | 40      | 5         |
| Laws concerning gambling, licences, food<br>Act on restraining order, stay basis and | 895       | 895    | -             | -         | 895                  | -                    | -     | -       | -         |
| expulsion  | 138       | 97     | 7             | 5         | 73                   | 12                   | 41    | 37      | 4         |
| Other special legislation  | 22 334    | 22 296 | 17            | 2         | 22 267               | 10                   | 38    | 30      | 8         |

Note: Special legislation excl. the Road Traffic Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Withdrawel of charges, no charges and other decisions.

| Table 118                                   | Convictions for 2016 | Convictions for offences against the Road Traffic Act by age and sex.<br>2016 |                |                |                |               |              |                |         |  |  |  |  |
|---|----------------------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|   | 15-19<br>years       | 20-24<br>years  | 25-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50 +<br>years | Men<br>total | Women<br>total | Total   |  |  |  |  |
| Road Traffic Act, total <sup>1</sup>        | 5 187                | 13 333  | 11 806         | 21 163         | 25 143         | 32 622        | 82 467       | 26 787         | 109 254 |  |  |  |  |
| Traffic acc. under the influence of alcohol | I 61                 | 138   | 114            | 160            | 212            | 293           | 800          | 178            | 978     |  |  |  |  |
| Drunken driving                             | 353                  | 1 051   | 810            | 1 160          | 1 186          | 1 698         | 5 670        | 588            | 6 258   |  |  |  |  |
| Vehicle deficiencies                        | 631                  | 390   | 220            | 306            | 299            | 329           | 2 032        | 143            | 2 175   |  |  |  |  |
| Other offences                              | 4 142                | 11 754  | 10 662         | 19 537         | 23 446         | 30 302        | 73 965       | 25 878         | 99 843  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-compliance with speed limits            | 2 109                | 7 490   | 7 161          | 14 434         | 18 876         | 24 140        | 53 617       | 20 593         | 74 210  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-compliance with orders                  | 46                   | 90  | 56             | 77             | 40             | 57            | 328          | 38             | 366     |  |  |  |  |
| Failure to give way to approaching traff    | ic 190               | 341   | 301            | 511            | 631            | 1 399         | 2 118        | 1 255          | 3 373   |  |  |  |  |
| Overload                                    | 6                    | 51  | 89             | 175            | 255            | 295           | 851          | 20             | 871     |  |  |  |  |
| Other                                       | 1 791                | 3 782   | 3 055          | 4 340          | 3 644          | 4 411         | 17 051       | 3 972          | 21 023  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Enterprises are not included. 856 enterprises were convicted in 2016.

| Table 119 | Convictions for offences against the Road Traff. Act by convict. type. |
|-----------|--|
|           | 2016   |

|   | Decisions |         | Guil         | y decisions | 3       |                      | Not guilty decisions |        |           |  |
|---|-----------|---------|--------------|-------------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|--|
|   | total     | Total   | Imprisonn    | nent        | Fines   | Other                | Total                |        | Acquitted |  |
|   |           | S       | uspended Uns | uspended    |         | penalty <sup>1</sup> |                      | waived |           |  |
| Road Traffic Act, total                     | 110 110   | 109 077 | 1 692        | 989         | 106 149 | 247                  | 1 033                | 744    | 289       |  |
| Traffic acc. under the influence of alcohol | 978       | 903     | 246          | 79          | 573     | 5                    | 75                   | 65     | 10        |  |
| Drunken driving                             | 6 258     | 5 943   | 1 012        | 506         | 4 381   | 44                   | 315                  | 282    | 33        |  |
| Vehicle deficiencies                        | 2 296     | 2 276   | 1            | 2           | 2 269   | 4                    | 20                   | 14     | 6         |  |
| Other offences                              | 100 578   | 99 955  | 433          | 402         | 98 926  | 194                  | 623                  | 383    | 240       |  |
| Non-compliance with speed limits            | 74 211    | 74 045  | 26           | 17          | 73 980  | 22                   | 166                  | 117    | 49        |  |
| Non-compliance with orders                  | 366       | 365     | 4            | -           | 361     | -                    | 1                    | -      | 1         |  |
| Failure to give way to approaching          |           |         |              |             |         |                      |                      |        |           |  |
| traffic                                     | 3 373     | 3 314   | 1            | 1           | 3 300   | 12                   | 59                   | 26     | 33        |  |
| Over loading                                | 1 277     | 1 268   | -            | -           | 1 268   | -                    | 9                    | 8      | 1         |  |
| Other                                       | 21 351    | 20 963  | 402          | 384         | 20 017  | 160                  | 388                  | 232    | 156       |  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Withdrawel of charges, no charges and other decisions.

| Table 120                  | Conviction    | ns for offer        | nces again                | st the Pen | al Code              | and speci           | al legisl. 20             | 16    |  |  |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|--|--|
|                            |               | Guilty de           | cisions                   |            | Not guilty decisions |                     |                           |       |  |  |
| Number per 100,000 at age: | Penal<br>Code | Road<br>Traffic Act | Other special legislation | Total      | Penal<br>Code        | Road<br>Traffic Act | Other special legislation | Total |  |  |
| Men 15 years +, total      | 1 051         | 3 462               | 1 863                     | 6 377      | 433                  | 38                  | 49                        | 520   |  |  |
| 15-19 years                | 2 376         | 2 397               | 3 876                     | 8 649      | 965                  | 37                  | 83                        | 1 085 |  |  |
| 20-24 years                | 2 419         | 5 285               | 4 317                     | 12 021     | 1 087                | 88                  | 172                       | 1 347 |  |  |
| 25-29 years                | 2 008         | 4 869               | 3 015                     | 9 893      | 813                  | 77                  | 94                        | 983   |  |  |
| 30-39 years                | 1 529         | 4 611               | 2 231                     | 8 370      | 637                  | 59                  | 67                        | 762   |  |  |
| 40-49 years                | 942           | 4 510               | 1 851                     | 7 303      | 366                  | 33                  | 36                        | 435   |  |  |
| 50 years +                 | 285           | 2 283               | 738                       | 3 305      | 110                  | 17                  | 12                        | 139   |  |  |
| Women 15 years +, total    | 284           | 1 106               | 253                       | 1 644      | 75                   | 6                   | 6                         | 86    |  |  |
| 15-19 years                | 707           | 480                 | 185                       | 1 372      | 145                  | 3                   | 4                         | 152   |  |  |
| 20-24 years                | 579           | 1 428               | 336                       | 2 343      | 156                  | 10                  | 14                        | 180   |  |  |
| 25-29 years                | 473           | 1 378               | 336                       | 2 187      | 125                  | 8                   | 7                         | 141   |  |  |
| 30-39 years                | 373           | 1 578               | 383                       | 2 334      | 130                  | 9                   | 10                        | 149   |  |  |
| 40-49 years                | 285           | 1 791               | 399                       | 2 475      | 91                   | 6                   | 6                         | 103   |  |  |
| 50 years +                 | 116           | 732                 | 149                       | 998        | 23                   | 4                   | 3                         | 29    |  |  |

| Table 121                 | Conviction 2016 | Convictions relating to Penal Code and special legislat. by sentence.  2016 |           |                  |                      |                      |       |         |           |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
|                           | Decisions       |   | Gu        | ilty decisions   | Not guilty decisions |                      |       |         |           |  |  |  |  |
|                           | total —         | Total   | Imprisor  | nment            | Fines                | Other                | Total | Charges | Acquitted |  |  |  |  |
| Number per 100,000 at age |                 |   | Suspended | Unsu-<br>spended |                      | penalty <sup>1</sup> |       | waived  |           |  |  |  |  |
| Men 15 years +, total     | 6 897           | 6 377   | 346       | 331              | 5 571                | 128                  | 520   | 455     | 65        |  |  |  |  |
| 15-19 years               | 9 734           | 8 649   | 755       | 339              | 7 324                | 232                  | 1 085 | 984     | 101       |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 years               | 13 368          | 12 021  | 799       | 813              | 10 111               | 298                  | 1 347 | 1 203   | 144       |  |  |  |  |
| 25-29 years               | 10 876          | 9 893   | 620       | 797              | 8 210                | 265                  | 983   | 854     | 129       |  |  |  |  |
| 30-39 years               | 9 133           | 8 370   | 459       | 609              | 7 103                | 200                  | 762   | 677     | 85        |  |  |  |  |
| 40-49 years               | 7 738           | 7 303   | 327       | 326              | 6 533                | 116                  | 435   | 368     | 68        |  |  |  |  |
| 50 years +                | 3 445           | 3 305   | 113       | 68               | 3 088                | 36                   | 139   | 115     | 24        |  |  |  |  |
| Women 15 years +, total   | 1 730           | 1 644   | 60        | 24               | 1 536                | 24                   | 86    | 72      | 14        |  |  |  |  |
| 15-19 years               | 1 524           | 1 372   | 122       | 21               | 1 189                | 40                   | 152   | 131     | 21        |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 years               | 2 524           | 2 343   | 115       | 49               | 2 137                | 42                   | 180   | 154     | 26        |  |  |  |  |
| 25-29 years               | 2 328           | 2 187   | 89        | 44               | 2 005                | 49                   | 141   | 115     | 26        |  |  |  |  |
| 30-39 years               | 2 483           | 2 334   | 88        | 45               | 2 166                | 35                   | 149   | 122     | 27        |  |  |  |  |
| 40-49 years               | 2 577           | 2 475   | 78        | 32               | 2 339                | 25                   | 103   | 88      | 15        |  |  |  |  |
| 50 years +                | 1 027           | 998   | 23        | 7                | 956                  | 10                   | 29    | 24      | 5         |  |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Withdrawel of charges, no charges and other decisions.

| Table 122  | Unsuspended sent                   | Unsuspended sentence for offences against Penal Code. 2016 |                                     |                                |                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | Up to 30 days                      | 31-60 days   | 61-90 days                          | 3 months +                     | Total                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Penal Code, total  | 1 278                              | 1 348  | 680                                 | 3 032                          | 6 338                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sexual offences<br>Rape  | 12                                 | 18   | 14                                  | <b>150</b><br>54               | <b>194</b><br>54                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crimes of violence<br>Assault against public servant<br>Violence against the person<br>Threats | <b>246</b><br>112<br>71<br>52      | <b>458</b><br>126<br>247<br>59                             | <b>296</b><br>51<br>208<br>26       | <b>860</b><br>119<br>550<br>89 | <b>1 860</b><br>408<br>1 076<br>226 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offences against property Burglary Theft Handling stolen goods Robbery                         | <b>684</b><br>98<br>456<br>33<br>5 | <b>765</b><br>187<br>311<br>45<br>10                       | <b>311</b><br>70<br>118<br>36<br>19 | <b>1 261</b> 395 237 93 272    | 3 021<br>750<br>1 122<br>207<br>306 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other offences Trafficking or smuggling of drugs   | <b>336</b><br>6                    | <b>107</b><br>8  | <b>59</b><br>19                     | <b>761</b><br>537              | <b>1 263</b> 570                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Excl. unsuspended sentence with unknown length of sentence

| Table 123  | Unsuspended sentence for offences against special legislation. 2016 |                  |                |                |                  |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
|  | Up to 30 days   | 31-60 days       | 61-90 days     | 3 months +     | Total            |  |  |  |  |
| Road Traffic Acts total  | 489   | 352              | 100            | 48             | 989              |  |  |  |  |
| Traffic acc. under influence of alcohol<br>Drunken driving<br>Road Traffic Act, other                  | 35<br>227<br>227  | 28<br>177<br>147 | 13<br>66<br>21 | 3<br>36<br>9   | 79<br>506<br>404 |  |  |  |  |
| Special legislation total  | 498   | 251              | 91             | 167            | 1 007            |  |  |  |  |
| Act on Euforiants The Firearms Act Income tax and fiscal acts Act on restraining order, stay basis and | 243<br>64<br>8  | 141<br>37<br>5   | 73<br>8<br>4   | 127<br>12<br>1 | 584<br>121<br>18 |  |  |  |  |
| Act on restraining order, stay basis and expulsion Other special legislation                           | 1<br>182  | 2<br>66          | 2<br>4         | -<br>27        | 5<br>279         |  |  |  |  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Excl. unsuspended sentence with unknown length of sentence.

| Table 124                         | Criminal cases concluded       | Criminal cases concluded in courts of first instance. 2015  Lower courts |         |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                   |                                |  |         |         |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                   | Copenhagen region <sup>1</sup> | Rest of the islands  | Jutland | Total   |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cases concluded in First instance | 50 865                         | 44 124   | 56 583  | 151 572 |  |  |  |  |  |
| With lay assessors                | 4 595                          | 4 095  | 6 005   | 14 695  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Without lay assessors             | 42 821                         | 37 398   | 46 573  | 126 792 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trials by jury                    | 67                             | 52   | 27      | 146     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Confession                        | 2 931                          | 2 082  | 3 168   | 8 181   |  |  |  |  |  |

451

497

Other cases

Source: The Court Administration

1 758

810

| Table 125               | Civil justice: cases concluded in courts of first instance. 2015 |                     |         |        |                                    |                                    |        |  |
|-------------------------|--|---------------------|---------|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--|
|                         |  | Lower co            | urts    | High c | First instance, total              |                                    |        |  |
|                         | Copenhagen region <sup>1</sup>                                   | Rest of the islands | Jutland | Total  | Eastern High<br>Court <sup>2</sup> | Western<br>High Court <sup>2</sup> |        |  |
| Proceedings, total      | 32 005   | 25 580              | 35 530  | 93 115 | 72                                 | 33                                 | 93 220 |  |
| Type of cases           |  |                     |         |        |                                    |                                    |        |  |
| Ordinary cases          | 8 269  | 6 246               | 9 491   | 24 006 | 72                                 | 33                                 | 24 111 |  |
| Minor cases             | 17 301   | 12 893              | 17 694  | 47 888 | -                                  | -                                  | 47 888 |  |
| Residential             | 1 439  | 897                 | 940     | 3 276  | -                                  | -                                  | 3 276  |  |
| Ban/injunction          | 85   | 86                  | 140     | 311    | -                                  | -                                  | 311    |  |
| Matrimonial             | 616  | 520                 | 710     | 1 846  | -                                  | -                                  | 1 846  |  |
| Parental responsibility | 1 553  | 2 047               | 2 845   | 6 445  | -                                  | -                                  | 6 445  |  |
| Paternity               | 494  | 492                 | 660     | 1 646  | -                                  | -                                  | 1 646  |  |
| Incapacitation          | 322  | 443                 | 514     | 1 279  | -                                  | -                                  | 1 279  |  |
| Other cases             | 1 926  | 1 956               | 2 536   | 6 418  | -                                  | -                                  | 6 418  |  |

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  Judicial districts in Copenhagen and the Copenhagen region and the Maritime and Commercial Court.  $^{2}$  As from January 1, 2008 all first instance cases start, as a principal rule, in lower courts.

Source: The Court Administration

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Judicial districts in Copenhagen and the Copenhagen region.

| Table 126 P   | ersons with gu | uilty decision   | ons, Pena    | l code. 201 | 15        |                       |                 |
|---|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|
|   | Total          |                  | Imprisonment |             | Fines     | Withdrawal of charges | Other decisions |
|   |                | Total            | Suspended    | Unsuspended |           | or charges            | decisions       |
| Penal Code, total   | 24 300         | 10 652           | 5 969        | 4 683       | 11 977    | 790                   | 881             |
| Sexual offences, total  | 553            | 338              | 167          | 171         | 150       | 40                    | 25              |
| Incest etc. Rape etc.   | 16<br>49       | 14<br>45         | 2            | 12<br>41    | -         | -                     | 2<br>4          |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>                      | -              | -                | -            | -           | _         | _                     | -               |
| Sexual offence against child under 12 years                             | 2 47           | 41               | 8            | 33          | 1         | 1                     | 4               |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                               | 2              | 2                | 1            | 1           | -         | -                     | -               |
| Sexual offence against child under 15 years                             | 2 71           | 48               | 23           | 25          | -         | 21                    | 2               |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>2</sup>                                      | 21             | 19               | 9            | 10          | 2         | -                     | -               |
| Offences against decency  | 287            | 126              | 99           | 27          | 136       | 15                    | 10              |
| Prostitution etc.   | 60             | 43               | 21           | 22          | 11        | 3                     | 3               |
| Crimes of violence, total   | 5 518          | 4 285            | 2 434        | 1 851       | 317       | 376                   | 540             |
| Assaulting public servant   | 1 318          | 769              | 465          | 304         | 174       | 108                   | 267             |
| Gathering with disturbance of public order Homicide                     | 61<br>30       | 15<br>28         | 8            | 7<br>28     | 45        | 1                     | 2               |
| Attempted homicide  | 28             | 20               | -            | 20          | -         | -                     | 8               |
| Assault against private person  | 3 294          | 2 800            | 1 656        | 1 144       | 50        | 241                   | 203             |
| Common assault  | 2 654          | 2 221            | 1 509        | 712         | 50        | 233                   | 150             |
| Grievous assault  | 631            | 570              | 147          | 423         | -         | 8                     | 53              |
| Particularly grievous assault   | 9              | 9                | -            | 9           | -         | -                     | -               |
| Homicide and bodily harm by negligence Offences against life or body    | 10<br>75       | 4<br>69          | 3<br>31      | 1<br>38     | 6 2       | -                     | 4               |
| Offences against personal liberty                                       | 87             | 83               | 27           | 56          | _         | 1                     | 3               |
| Threats   | 615            | 497              | 244          | 253         | 40        | 25                    | 53              |
| Offences against property, total  | 16 728         | 4 779            | 2 999        | 1 780       | 11 229    | 434                   | 286             |
| Forgery   | 318            | 238              | 197          | 41          | 59        | 17                    | 4               |
| Arson   | 127            | 70               | 28           | 42          | 2         | 6                     | 49              |
| Burglary  | 1 069          | 915              | 432          | 483         | 62        | 54                    | 38              |
| Burglary (shops, companies)   | 531            | 443              | 210          | 233         | 37        | 28                    | 23              |
| Household burglary Burglary (uninhabited buildings)                     | 434<br>104     | 387<br>85        | 170<br>52    | 217<br>33   | 13<br>12  | 21<br>5               | 13<br>2         |
| Theft   | 9 862          | 1 063            | 713          | 350         | 8 550     | 192                   | 57              |
| Theft from cars, boats etc.   | 108            | 49               | 24           | 25          | 46        | 8                     | 5               |
| Theft from shops etc.   | 7 880          | 314              | 163          | 151         | 7 420     | 118                   | 28              |
| Other theft   | 1 874          | 700              | 526          | 174         | 1 084     | 66                    | 24              |
| Theft of motor vehicles   | 384            | 322              | 177          | 145         | 36        | 14                    | 12              |
| Theft of mopeds Theft of bicycles                                       | 73<br>164      | 6<br>14          | 2<br>7       | 4<br>7      | 65<br>146 | 1 3                   | 1               |
| Theft of other objects  | 202            | 35               | 29           | 6           | 155       | 11                    | 1               |
| Larceny by finding  | 274            | 69               | 36           | 33          | 196       | 3                     | 6               |
| Embezzlement, fraud, breach of trust                                    | 1 618          | 1 003            | 849          | 154         | 530       | 60                    | 25              |
| Blackmail and usury   | 33             | 27               | 7            | 20          | 2         | 1                     | 3               |
| Fraud against creditors   | 37             | 28               | 24           | 4           | 7         | 0                     | 2               |
| Receiving stolen goods Robbery  | 596<br>421     | 285<br>371       | 168<br>68    | 117<br>303  | 276<br>5  | 21<br>1               | 14<br>44        |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion etc.                                     | 73             | 68               | 39           | 29          | 2         | 1                     | 2               |
| Malicious damage  | 1 162          | 206              | 171          | 35          | 892       | 40                    | 24              |
| Feloniously receiving stolen goods                                      | 37             | 9                | 9            | -           | 25        | 3                     | -               |
| Misappropriation and offences against prope                             | erty 278       | 50               | 43           | 7           | 219       | 6                     | 3               |
| Other offences, total   | 2 608          | 1 600            | 499          | 1 101       | 776       | 153                   | 79              |
| Selling narcotics etc.  | 592            | 567              | 68           | 499         | 2         | 8                     | 15              |
| Smuggling narcotics   | 78<br>104      | 75<br>17         | 5            | 70          | 1         | -                     | 2               |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic Other stipulations in Penal Code | 104<br>1 834   | 17<br>941        | 7<br>419     | 10<br>522   | 83<br>690 | 1<br>144              | 3<br>59         |
| Other supulations in Ferral Code  | 1 034          | J <del>1</del> I | 419          | 522         | 090       | 144                   |                 |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>2</sup> New from 2013.

| Table 127 Persons with guilty decisions, traffic law and special laws. 2015 |         |              |           |             |            |               |     |  |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------------|-----|--|
|   | Total   | Imprisonment |           | Fines       | Withdrawal | Other penalty |     |  |
|   |         | Total        | Suspended | Unsuspended |            | of charges    |     |  |
| Road Traffic Act, total   | 101 245 | 2 550        | 1 694     | 856         | 98 477     | 114           | 104 |  |
| Traffic acc. under the influence of alcohol                                 | 867     | 297          | 230       | 67          | 561        | 2             | 7   |  |
| Drunken driving   | 6 309   | 1 563        | 1 083     | 480         | 4 707      | 13            | 26  |  |
| Vehicle deficiencies  | 2 676   | 2            | 1         | 1           | 2 671      | 1             | 2   |  |
| Other offences  | 91 393  | 688          | 380       | 308         | 90 538     | 98            | 69  |  |
| Special legislation, total  | 42 606  | 1 451        | 900       | 551         | 40 756     | 297           | 102 |  |
| Act on Euforiants   | 11 446  | 1 158        | 744       | 414         | 10 074     | 169           | 45  |  |
| The Firearms Act  | 1 800   | 190          | 79        | 111         | 1 535      | 59            | 16  |  |
| Statutory of public peace and order   | 4 186   | 1            | _         | 1           | 4 181      | 3             | 1   |  |
| Employment and transport legislation etc.                                   | 1 909   | 2            | 2         | -           | 1 893      | 12            | 2   |  |
| Other special legislation   | 23 265  | 100          | 75        | 25          | 23 073     | 54            | 38  |  |

| Table 128                 | Crime rate and origin | . 2015     |                    |               |        |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--|--|
|                           | Western cou           | ntries     | Non-western c      | Danish origin |        |  |  |
|                           | Immigrant             | Descendant | Immigrant          | Descendant    |        |  |  |
| Men, 15-79 years, total   | 4 329                 | 369        | 12 164             | 5 863         | 98 497 |  |  |
| Women, 15-79 years, total | 1 401                 | 132        | 2 843              | 1 172         | 30 840 |  |  |
|                           |                       | Inde       | x, men total = 100 |               |        |  |  |
| Men, 15-79 years          | 61                    | 105        | 118                | 237           | 97     |  |  |
| Of which:                 |                       |            |                    |               |        |  |  |
| 15-19 years               | 50                    | 111        | 112                | 215           | 92     |  |  |
| 20-29 years               | 44                    | 105        | 123                | 251           | 95     |  |  |
| 30-39 years               | 66                    | 111        | 111                | 229           | 99     |  |  |
| 40-49 years               | 68                    | 96         | 116                | 208           | 100    |  |  |
| 50-59 years               | 84                    | 96         | 122                |               | 99     |  |  |
| 60-69 years               | 98                    | 99         | 156                |               | 98     |  |  |
| 70-79 years               | 126                   |            | 155                |               | 98     |  |  |
|                           |                       |            |                    |               |        |  |  |
| Women, 15-79 years        | 73                    | 144        | 89                 | 209           | 101    |  |  |

Note: Only persons found guilty of offences against the Penal Code, Road Traffic Act or other special legislation. Crime rate is the percentage of a given group in the population who have been convicted. The rates above are given as index figures where the rate for everyone in the age group is set at 100. The total crime rate is standardized by age, i.e. it has been corrected for the distribution by age being unequal for the different country of origin groups. Crime rates are therefore mutually comparable. The two dots means that there are less than 10 convicted.

| Table 129                       | Crime index for men. 2 | 015              |                     |          |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                 | Penal Code             | Road Traffic Act | Special legislation | Total    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 |                        |                  |                     |          |  |  |  |  |  |
| EU countries                    |                        |                  |                     |          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Denmark                         | 97                     | 95               | 101                 | 97       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poland                          | 78                     | 85               | 76<br>37            | 84       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Romania<br>Sweden               | 56<br>70               | 99<br>57         | 55                  | 78<br>61 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Germany                         | 70<br>54               | 57<br>57         | 49                  | 56       |  |  |  |  |  |
| United Kingdom                  | 29                     | 60               | 39                  | 53       |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 20                     | 00               | 33                  | 00       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other European countries Turkey | 142                    | 250              | 145                 | 197      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup>         | 259                    | 208              | 166                 | 195      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia Herzegovina              | 135                    | 116              | 92                  | 193      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway                          | 72                     | 56               | 48                  | 61       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Africa                          |                        |                  |                     |          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Morocco                         | 290                    | 197              | 237                 | 213      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Somalia                         | 263                    | 136              | 244                 | 188      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asia                            |                        |                  |                     |          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lebanon                         | 311                    | 334              | 270                 | 273      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pakistan                        | 155                    | 228              | 166                 | 193      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Iraq                            | 161                    | 211              | 134                 | 169      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Afghanistan                     | 113                    | 159              | 97                  | 134      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Iran                            | 135                    | 152              | 92                  | 130      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sri Lanka                       | 100                    | 137              | 85                  | 118      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vietnam                         | 110                    | 77               | 50                  | 78       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Syria                           | 38                     | 76               | 42                  | 57       |  |  |  |  |  |
| China                           | 20                     | 47               | 24                  | 37       |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: Selection of countries of origin with at least 100 men convicted. Standardized with regard to age and socio-economic status.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Before the split-up.

| Table 130 Duration to recidivism by type of index penalty. 2012-2014 |                             |        |         |        |                     |         |            |  |
|--|-----------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------|---------|------------|--|
|  | New criminal offence after: |        |         |        | No new              | Total   | Recidivism |  |
|  | ½ year                      | 1 year | 2 years | Total  | criminal<br>offence |         | rates      |  |
| Total  | 21 092                      | 12 271 | 16 576  | 49 939 | 108 520             | 158 459 | 32         |  |
| Released after serving sentence in prison                            | 1 536                       | 555    | 592     | 2 683  | 1 447               | 4 130   | 65         |  |
| Released after serving sentence in home confinement                  | 305                         | 205    | 209     | 719    | 953                 | 1 672   | 43         |  |
| Conviction by order ceased/repealed                                  | 41                          | 27     | 35      | 103    | 323                 | 426     | 24         |  |
| Suspended sentence and community service                             | 443                         | 293    | 371     | 1 107  | 1 701               | 2 808   | 39         |  |
| Suspended sentence   | 1 078                       | 585    | 705     | 2 368  | 3 189               | 5 557   | 43         |  |
| Convictions resulting in fines                                       | 17 139                      | 10 395 | 14 451  | 41 985 | 100 000             | 141 985 | 30         |  |
| Cases of withdrawal of charges subject to conditions                 | 19                          | 10     | 20      | 49     | 45                  | 94      | 52         |  |
| Cases of withdrawal of charges not subject to conditions             | 531                         | 201    | 193     | 925    | 862                 | 1 787   | 52         |  |

www.statbank.dk/recidiv1

| Table 131      | ole 131 Duration to recidivism by sex and age1. 2012-2014 |                             |         |        |                     |         |            |  |
|----------------|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|---------|------------|--|
|                | N   | New criminal offence after: |         |        |                     |         | Recidivism |  |
|                | ½ year  | 1 year                      | 2 years | Total  | criminal<br>offence |         | rates      |  |
| Males, total   | 19 003  | 10 829                      | 14 356  | 44 188 | 80 429              | 124 617 | 35         |  |
| 15-19 years    | 3 386   | 1 848                       | 2 183   | 7 417  | 6 968               | 14 385  | 52         |  |
| 20-24 years    | 4 727   | 2 282                       | 2 596   | 9 605  | 10 153              | 19 758  | 49         |  |
| 25-29 years    | 2 758   | 1 327                       | 1 704   | 5 789  | 7 875               | 13 664  | 42         |  |
| 30-34 years    | 1 999   | 1 102                       | 1 448   | 4 549  | 7 466               | 12 015  | 38         |  |
| 35-39 years    | 1 658   | 1 103                       | 1 437   | 4 198  | 8 437               | 12 635  | 33         |  |
| 40-49 years    | 2 801   | 1 819                       | 2 931   | 7 551  | 18 386              | 25 937  | 29         |  |
| 50-59 years    | 1 203   | 939                         | 1 418   | 3 560  | 12 347              | 15 907  | 22         |  |
| 60 years +     | 471   | 409                         | 639     | 1 519  | 8 797               | 10 316  | 15         |  |
| Females, total | 2 089   | 1 442                       | 2 220   | 5 751  | 28 091              | 33 842  | 17         |  |
| 15-19 years    | 263   | 158                         | 198     | 619    | 1 985               | 2 604   | 24         |  |
| 20-24 years    | 308   | 188                         | 308     | 804    | 2 697               | 3 501   | 23         |  |
| 25-29 years    | 254   | 150                         | 211     | 615    | 2 295               | 2 910   | 21         |  |
| 30-34 years    | 237   | 151                         | 214     | 602    | 2 688               | 3 290   | 18         |  |
| 35-39 years    | 263   | 171                         | 277     | 711    | 3 473               | 4 184   | 17         |  |
| 40-49 years    | 460   | 355                         | 586     | 1 401  | 7 403               | 8 804   | 16         |  |
| 50-59 years    | 210   | 185                         | 286     | 681    | 4 470               | 5 151   | 13         |  |
| 60 years +     | 94  | 84                          | 140     | 318    | 3 080               | 3 398   | 9          |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Age at time of release/conviction.

www.statbank.dk/recidiv1

| Table 132 D                           | uration to rec | idivism by      | age1 and      | education2. | 2012-2014           |        |            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|--------|------------|
|                                       |                | New criminal of | ffence after: |             | No new              | Total  | Recidivism |
|                                       | ½ year         | 1 year          | 2 years       | Total       | criminal<br>offence |        | rates      |
| Basic school, total                   | 10 756         | 5 316           | 6 557         | 22 629      | 29 381              | 52 010 | 44         |
| 15-19 years                           | 2 157          | 1 071           | 1 291         | 4 519       | 4 064               | 8 583  | 53         |
| 20-24 years                           | 2 690          | 1 128           | 1 158         | 4 976       | 3 451               | 8 427  | 59         |
| 25-29 years                           | 1 663          | 729             | 843           | 3 235       | 2 794               | 6 029  | 54         |
| 30-34 years                           | 1 154          | 530             | 716           | 2 400       | 2 532               | 4 932  | 49         |
| 35-39 years                           | 944            | 546             | 625           | 2 115       | 2 655               | 4 770  | 44         |
| 40-49 years                           | 1 389          | 771             | 1 128         | 3 288       | 5 918               | 9 206  | 36         |
| 50-59 years                           | 550            | 380             | 532           | 1 462       | 4 463               | 5 925  | 25         |
| 60 years +                            | 209            | 161             | 264           | 634         | 3 504               | 4 138  | 15         |
| General Upper Secondary School, total | 1 177          | 857             | 1 197         | 3 231       | 8 727               | 11 958 | 27         |
| 15-19 years                           | 385            | 295             | 363           | 1 043       | 2 445               | 3 488  | 30         |
| 20-24 years                           | 300            | 199             | 266           | 765         | 1 990               | 2 755  | 28         |
| 25-29 years                           | 94             | 62              | 75            | 231         | 580                 | 811    | 28         |
| 30-34 years                           | 84             | 71              | 86            | 241         | 506                 | 747    | 32         |
| 35-39 years                           | 78             | 69              | 84            | 231         | 645                 | 876    | 26         |
| 40-49 years                           | 154            | 97              | 217           | 468         | 1 456               | 1 924  | 24         |
| 50-59 years                           | 60             | 51              | 88            | 199         | 777                 | 976    | 20         |
| 60 years +                            | 22             | 13              | 18            | 53          | 328                 | 381    | 14         |
| Vocational Education, total           | 6 436          | 4 303           | 5 983         | 16 722      | 41 369              | 58 091 | 29         |
| 15-19 years                           | 1 066          | 618             | 710           | 2 394       | 2 312               | 4 706  | 51         |
| 20-24 years                           | 1 633          | 946             | 1 186         | 3 765       | 5 127               | 8 892  | 42         |
| 25-29 years                           | 812            | 474             | 672           | 1 958       | 3 885               | 5 843  | 34         |
| 30-34 years                           | 636            | 411             | 560           | 1 607       | 3 876               | 5 483  | 29         |
| 35-39 years                           | 576            | 432             | 629           | 1 637       | 4 692               | 6 329  | 26         |
| 40-49 years                           | 1 042          | 828             | 1 321         | 3 191       | 10 433              | 13 624 | 23         |
| 50-59 years                           | 472            | 397             | 606           | 1 475       | 6 508               | 7 983  | 18         |
| 60 years +                            | 199            | 197             | 299           | 695         | 4 536               | 5 231  | 13         |
| Higher Education, total               | 1 404          | 1 160           | 2 068         | 4 632       | 23 828              | 28 460 | 16         |
| 15-19 years                           | 1              | 4               | 4             | 9           | 47                  | 56     | 16         |
| 20-24 years                           | 161            | 109             | 188           | 458         | 1 757               | 2 215  | 21         |
| 25-29 years                           | 135            | 96              | 178           | 409         | 2 001               | 2 410  | 17         |
| 30-34 years                           | 154            | 138             | 186           | 478         | 2 416               | 2 894  | 17         |
| 35-39 years                           | 164            | 143             | 288           | 595         | 3 258               | 3 853  | 15         |
| 40-49 years                           | 444            | 356             | 668           | 1 468       | 6 858               | 8 326  | 18         |
| 50-59 years                           | 225            | 208             | 374           | 807         | 4 351               | 5 158  | 16         |
| 60 years +                            | 120            | 106             | 182           | 408         | 3 140               | 3 548  | 11         |
| Unknown Education, total              | 1 319          | 635             | 771           | 2 725       | 5 215               | 7 940  | 34         |
| 15-19 years                           | 40             | 18              | 13            | 71          | 85                  | 156    | 46         |
| 20-24 years                           | 251            | 88              | 106           | 445         | 525                 | 970    | 46         |
| 25-29 years                           | 308            | 116             | 147           | 571         | 910                 | 1 481  | 39         |
| 30-34 years                           | 208            | 103             | 114           | 425         | 824                 | 1 249  | 34         |
| 35-39 years                           | 159            | 84              | 88            | 331         | 660                 | 991    | 33         |
| 40-49 years                           | 232            | 122             | 183           | 537         | 1 124               | 1 661  | 32         |
| 50-59 years                           | 106            | 88              | 104           | 298         | 718                 | 1 016  | 29         |
| 60 years +                            | 15             | 16              | 16            | 47          | 369                 | 416    | 11         |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Age at time of release/conviction. <sup>2</sup> Highest completed/ongoing Education per. October 2011.

www.statbank.dk/recidiv6

| Table 133                                   | Inmates in main pr | isons and lo | ocal prisons a | and institutio | ns     |        |
|---|--------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------|--------|
|   | Men                |              | Womei          | n              | Total  |        |
|   | 2015               | 2016         | 2015           | 2016           | 2015   | 2016   |
| Average number of inmates per day           | 3 433              | 3 429        | 145            | 156            | 3 578  | 3 584  |
| Number of new inmates per year <sup>1</sup> | 10 859             | 9 981        | 1 110          | 1 194          | 11 969 | 11 175 |
| Local prisons and Copenhagen prisons        | S                  |              |                |                |        |        |
| Average number of inmates per day           | 1 416              | 1 439        | 78             | 85             | 1 494  | 1 524  |
| Custody and arrest                          | 1 085              | 1 047        | 58             | 58             | 1 143  | 1 105  |
| Prison and detention                        | 234                | 279          | 11             | 15             | 245    | 294    |
| Fine  | 0                  | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0      | 0      |
| Admitted under the Aliens Act               | 96                 | 113          | 9              | 12             | 106    | 125    |
| Other                                       | 0                  | 0            | 0              | -              | 0      | 0      |
| State prisons                               |                    |              |                |                |        |        |
| Average number of inmates per day           | 1 871              | 1 834        | 57             | 63             | 1 928  | 1 897  |
| Custody and arrest                          | 9                  | 12           | 1              | 0              | 9      | 12     |
| Prison and detention                        | 1 837              | 1 798        | 57             | 62             | 1 894  | 1 860  |
| Fine  | 0                  | 0            | 0              | -              | 0      | 0      |
| Admitted under the Aliens Act               | 0                  | 0            | -              | -              | 0      | 0      |
| Other                                       | 24                 | 24           | -              | 0              | 24     | 24     |
| Institutions                                |                    |              |                |                |        |        |
| Average number of residents per day         | 146                | 156          | 10             | 8              | 156    | 163    |
| Custody                                     | -                  | -            | -              | -              | -      | -      |
| Judge to suspended                          | 5                  | 3            | 0              | -              | 5      | 3      |
| Paroleed                                    | 4                  | 2            | -              | 1              | 4      | 3      |
| Judge to prisons                            | 122                | 134          | 9              | 6              | 131    | 140    |
| Voluntary clientele                         | 15                 | 16           | 1              | 1              | 15     | 17     |

Note: Excl. Sandholm camp and Åbenrå asylum department.

Source: Department of Prisons and Probation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Inclute new inmates in local and main prisons as arrested, remand prisoned or convicted. Transfers between institutions are not included.

| Table 134                                  | Criminal jus | tice, Appeal | s. 2016 |                               |                               |                   |       |  |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|
|  | Eastern      |              | Total   |                               | Supreme Court                 |                   |       |  |
|  | High Court   | High Court   |         | From<br>Eastern High<br>Court | From<br>Western High<br>Court | From other courts | Total |  |
| Appeals, total                             | 1 761        | 1 339        | 3 100   | 13                            | 3                             |                   | 16    |  |
| Charged persons, total Of which            | 1 511        | 1 463        | 2 974   | 25                            | 3                             | -                 | 28    |  |
| Penalty increased                          | 235          | 182          | 417     | 1                             | _                             | -                 | 1     |  |
| Penalty confirmed                          | 744          | 557          | 1 301   | 20                            | 3                             | -                 | 23    |  |
| Penalty mitigated                          | 305          | 227          | 532     | 4                             | -                             | -                 | 4     |  |
| Other decisions                            | 15           | 14           | 29      | -                             | -                             | -                 | -     |  |
| Acquittal both instances                   | 4            | 7            | 11      |                               |                               |                   |       |  |
| Conviction lower court/acquittal high cou  | rt 111       | 61           | 172     |                               |                               |                   |       |  |
| Acquittal lower court/conviction high cour | t 19         | 12           | 31      |                               |                               |                   |       |  |
| Appeals in interlocutory procedure, total  | ıl 1 574     | 1 371        | 2 945   | 27                            | 10                            | 2                 | 39    |  |

Note: Other decisions include raised and repealed cases.

Source: The Court Administration

Table 135 Enforcement proceedings, registration, estates of deceased persons and bankruptcies, etc. 2015

|  | Copenhagen region <sup>1</sup> | Other islands | Jutland | Total     |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|-----------|
| Enforcement proceedings, total                   | 88 052                         | 109 074       | 139 219 | 336 345   |
| Ordinary cases:                                  |                                |               |         |           |
| Demand, payments                                 | 41 919                         | 58 733        | 72 028  | 172 680   |
| Demand, payments, distress                       | 3 812                          | 4 960         | 5 569   | 14 341    |
| Other cases                                      | 197                            | 199           | 239     | 635       |
| Special cases:                                   |                                |               |         |           |
| Custody cases                                    | 582                            | 880           | 1 013   | 2 475     |
| Enforcement proceedings, spontanely <sup>2</sup> | 11 190                         | 6 102         | 7 795   | 25 087    |
| Ban-evidences cases                              | 17                             | 8             | 59      | 84        |
| Other cases                                      | 510                            | 711           | 1 016   | 2 237     |
| Inkassoproces:                                   |                                |               |         |           |
| Petitions for auctions sales of real property    | 844                            | 3 653         | 3 925   | 8 422     |
| Auctions sales of real property                  | 879                            | 3 635         | 4 030   | 8 544     |
| Of which: Consistently auctions sales            | 138                            | 1 305         | 1 432   | 2 875     |
| Claim payment, other                             | 28 102                         | 30 193        | 43 545  | 101 840   |
| Notarial acts                                    | 29 595                         | 14 562        | 25 988  | 70 145    |
| Registrations, total <sup>3</sup>                |                                |               |         | 2 061 886 |
| Of which:  |                                |               |         |           |
| Documents of title                               |                                | • •           | • •     | 158 069   |
| Mortgage documents                               |                                | • •           | • •     | 1 717 349 |
| Easement documents <sup>4</sup>                  |                                |               |         | 154 979   |
| Wills  |                                |               |         | 21 489    |
| Estates of deceased persons, total               | 12 341                         | 17 653        | 24 473  | 54 467    |
| Ordinary estates of deceased persons:            |                                |               |         |           |
| Disposed of without adm. § 18                    | 4 230                          | 5 071         | 6 725   | 16 026    |
| Passed to surviving spouse § 22                  | 74                             | 212           | 250     | 536       |
| Undivided possession § 24                        | 2 011                          | 3 953         | 5 747   | 11 711    |
| Private adm. out of court § 25                   | 2 930                          | 3 548         | 5 391   | 11 869    |
| Simple adm. out of court §§ 33-34                | 1 299                          | 1 910         | 3 125   | 6 334     |
| Administreded by executor § 36                   | 1 404                          | 2 666         | 2 797   | 6 867     |
| Disposed with admin.                             | 255                            | 185           | 210     | 650       |
| Revived cases with changed erstates adm.         | 96                             | 74            | 151     | 321       |
| Other erstates                                   | 41                             | 33            | 77      | 151       |
| Special erstates total                           | 1                              | 1             | -       | 2         |
| Other probates <sup>5</sup>                      | 337                            | 5 644         | 7 732   | 13 713    |
| Bankruptcy                                       | 26                             | 1 633         | 2 402   | 4 061     |
| Restructuring of debts                           | 79                             | 2 060         | 2 794   | 4 933     |
| Reconstruction <sup>6</sup>                      | -                              | 24            | 54      | 78        |
| Liquidations                                     | 22                             | 1 613         | 2 173   | 3 808     |
| Spouse probates                                  | 209                            | 308           | 288     | 805       |
| Other cases                                      | 1                              | 6             | 21      | 28        |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Include judicial districts in Copenhagen, Glostrup, Lyngby and Bornholm. <sup>2</sup> Including compulsory sales for ships, furniture, cooperative housing and voluntary foreclosures. <sup>3</sup> Excl. Writing out requisitions. <sup>4</sup> Including Registration amendments. <sup>5</sup> Exclusive 6.453 cases tried in the Maritime and Commercial Court. <sup>6</sup> Including requests for suspension of payment.

Source: The Court Administration